

City of Subiaco Budget 2020-21

Budget 2020-21

Table of Contents

1.	Council Resolution	3
2.	Introduction	4
3.	Statutory Statements	.38
4.	Budget Notes	.45
5.	Supporting Schedules	.69
6.	Program Statements	.79
7.	Fees and Charges	.98

INTRODUCTION

Introduction

Table of Contents

1.	Background	1
2.	Financial Sustainability	11
3.	Rates and Sundry Revenue Sources	21
4	Reserve Funds	27
4.	Reserve Funds	27
5.	Loans	29
6.	Programs and Services	30

INTRODUCTION

OVERVIEW

The budget for 2020-21 financial year pays particular attention to the impacts of COVID-19 on the residential and business community of the City of Subiaco as we seek to come to terms with our ever changing environment and work together to provide some respite for those in need and to stimulate economic recovery. This year offers some major challenges for our business community as we commence recovery from COVID-19 impacts on our businesses and we seek to support them in our climate of new normal.

The adoption of the Local Planning Strategy and Local Planning Scheme 5 provides direction for the growth of the City to 2050, through best practice planning to support the changes in our planning framework. Master planning for Subiaco East redevelopment by DevelopmentWA will be completed this year as the City's largest redevelopment area and we will see the detailed planning commence.

The City is delighted to have Subiaco Oval accessible to members of the community for the first time in decades. Subiaco Oval will be a shared community space with use by Bob Hawke College students during school hours, access for WAFC training and football programs, junior sports training and competitions and general community and recreation use. Subiaco East will likely progress quickly under the State's, economic stimulation strategy contributing significantly to the State government density target for the City.

This year sees a zero increase to rates raised through responsible budgeting and rate relief measures whilst still allowing for delivery of the majority of services for our community.

Planning Services:

The City's new Local Planning Strategy was endorsed and Local Planning Scheme No. 5 gazetted in February 2020. This provides the basis for an extensive work program involving the review of existing planning instruments and preparation of new ones.

The City's suite of Local Planning Policies are under review with some already finalised or at an advanced stage of review. The review will ensure local planning provisions are in place to:

- Promote high quality development and preserve the City's heritage and valued character:
- Provide for contemporary provisions based on current best practice; and
- Enhance readability and legibility so that they are user friendly and easy to use.

Targeted review of the Subiaco Activity Centre Plan and Subiaco East along Hay Street are anticipated to provide new planning controls and shape development following the closure of Princess Margaret Hospital and Subiaco Oval. This initiative is a key component in encouraging redevelopment of the Town Centre and the eastern portion of Hay Street, complementing the master planning of the Subiaco East redevelopment area.

In addition, smaller projects are likely to be considered around key areas and topics such as Daglish and Shenton Park station precincts, lane ways, and heritage areas to continually update the planning framework. Precinct planning within key areas including the Seddon Street area has commenced which will seek to provide for a more holistic approach to future development to complement the public benefits achieved through the redevelopment of the former Pavilion Market site. The Rokeby Road South Local Development Plan is well underway after considered community involvement to date which will be followed by additional opportunities to provide feedback in the future before it is finalised. The City is continuing to champion planning measures to reduce red tape and promote economic stimulation in key areas within the City, including exemptions for certain land uses in specific zones.

Economic Development and Place Management:

The City's Place Plan was adopted by Council in April 2019 and is the Council's commitment to a focus on place and the adoption of a place based ethos. The Place Plan aims to enhance the community's connection and sense of place. To build a sense of place, a series of program, projects and trials will be undertaken by the Place Development team in accordance with the guiding principles of the Place Plan. Over time, we will build on the City's reputation on being a city that delivers for its community by providing spaces and places that the community actively and positively engages with.

The City's Economic Development activities over the next 12 months are aimed at providing strategic direction through business support and collaboration that supports employment generation in the City. The Business Investment Plan is designed to nurture the existing business environment, attract and retain retail trade, improve business engagement and attract business investment. The outcomes of these strategies are measured by metrics such as vacancy rate, business perception survey results, number of businesses, number of employing businesses and business annual turnover.

Cultural Services:

The development of a Social Infrastructure Plan to accommodate future population growth sustainably in a way that responds to change positively, and enhances the social, economic and environmental systems that support the City's liveability, will be finalised in 2020-21.

The partnership that the City had entered into with FORM to host the 2020 Scribblers Festival had to be postponed due to the impact of COVID-19 restrictions. The City will work closely with FORM to host the Festival in 2021.

Work to commence on developing the City's first Reconciliation Action Plan (RAP). The RAP will be developed in accordance with Reconciliation Australia's framework, which provides a four-staged approach to advance reconciliation, being:

Reflect: Scoping Reconciliation – this will be the focus in 2020/21. A
Reflect RAP clearly sets out the steps an organisation should take to
prepare for reconciliation initiatives in successive RAPs. Committing to
a Reflect RAP allows the organisation to spend time scoping and

developing relationships with Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander stakeholders, deciding on the City's vision for reconciliation and exploring our sphere of influence, before committing to specific actions or initiatives. This process will help to produce future RAPs that are meaningful, mutually beneficial and sustainable.

Innovate: Implementing Reconciliation

• Stretch: Embedding Reconciliation

Elevate: Leadership in Reconciliation

The Subiaco Museum will continue to celebrate the City's history through a range of exhibitions and care & management of its various collections. The Museum's program for school-aged children, which was expanded to include a program specifically for Year 7 students, will continue to grow, with a program to be developed for Year 1 students.

Lords:

The main focus for Recreation Services in 2020/21 will be to continue to build on the early positive signs of the recovery from the COVID-19 impact for Lords. The objective is to have key service areas such as memberships, team sports and facility bookings back to pre-COVID-19 levels to maximise usage of the facility. This will include an emphasis on quality customer service and marketing campaigns that promote and reinforce the benefits of engaging in healthy lifestyle activities with family and friends. There will also be a review of services in the gym and group fitness areas to ensure they are continuing to provide the right content and variety to maintain high customer satisfaction and appeal to new demographics.

The Rosalie Park floodlighting project will also be a priority for Recreation Services with the main objective being to finalise preliminary designs, apply for (and hopefully receive) external funding and then commence the tender process.

Operations and Environment:

The City continues to address actions within the Urban Forest Strategy which provides a framework for the City to address loss of canopy cover. It provides measurable actions to increase canopy cover as a result of urban infill, reduce heat islands and provide innovative solutions to maintaining a green and leafy City.

The City is implementing actions within the newly developed Environmental Plan that replaces and consolidates actions from the Environmental Enhancement Plan and the Plant Pathogen Management Plan. The new plan streamlines relevant actions identified in the Sustainability and Resilience Strategy and supports delivery of specific objectives identified in the Urban Forest Strategy. Key programs and initiatives identified in the plan support the City's greening strategy, drying climate plan and plays a role in educating, mobilising and responding to the public to promote environmental sustainability.

The City will be developing a Waste Plan that focuses on waste management which will implement sustainable waste and recycling practices to establish and maintain consistent, cost effective and functional waste service delivery and

reduce waste to landfill. This is driven by the targets set in the State Government's, Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Strategy (WARR Strategy) 2030 which require a 5% reduction in municipal solid waste (MSW) to landfill by 2025 and a 10% reduction MSW to landfill by 2030 (compared to 2014/15 figures), a 65% material recovery (material diverted from landfill) rate through kerbside recycling services by 2020,a 65% material recovery rate through hard waste collection (Bulk Verge) by 2020 and a 70% material recovery rate through hard waste (Bulk Verge) collection by 2030.

Transport and Infrastructure:

The City will be finalising the draft Bike Plan for 2020-2024 which will guide future spending on pedestrian and cycling infrastructure within Subiaco along with other initiatives to improve these modes of transport in the city and surrounding area. The draft plan developed with initial public consultation will be presented to Council later this year for endorsement following a final round of public consultation.

The City will also be undertaking consultation on the draft Rokeby Road South Streetscape Master Plan along with the draft Local Development Plan for the precinct. Funds have been included in this year's capital works program to commence construction once consultation has been completed and the final designs prepared.

Last year saw the City trial a couple of new and innovative asphalt mixes, using a combination of recycled asphalt, various plastics and tyre rubber for local roads that were resurfaced. These trials not only ensure traditional waste products are diverted from landfill and assist with creating a circular economy, but also improve the durability and long term performance of the road. The City will be further investigating such trials with its capital works this year.

With the Sustainability and Resilience Strategy coming to the end of its life, the major sustainability project for this year will be the development of a new strategy. This will involve developing a vision and framework for the next 5 years, and will involve extensive collaboration.

The actions of the Corporate Carbon Reduction Plan will start to be implemented. The first task is to undertake carbon accounting and go through the process of becoming certified carbon neutral. The other major action includes developing an EOI to assess energy sharing and renewable energy pathways for the City to achieve our emissions reductions targets. Further transitioning of the Fleet will occur toward hybrid and electric vehicles and plant to support the Corporate Carbon Reduction Plan over the next 5 years.

Health, Building and Compliance Services:

An action of the Transport, Access and Parking Strategy, is to undertake a review of the parking permits process for the entire City, including application and renewals, application assessment and permit issue. The use of electronic permits will also be investigated as a way of improving the flexibility of permits for our community and to improve the efficiency of the City's internal processes.

The Public Health Act 2016 requires all local government in Western Australia to prepare a local public health plan. Work commenced in 2019 – 20 but was delayed by COVID-19, funds have been carried over in the budget to complete the public health plan. In addition, a Public Education Calendar has been developed outlining a public education program that takes a proactive approach to the public health and wellbeing of the community. The program includes topics such as food allergy awareness, asbestos awareness, food safety at home, mosquito control, swimming pools safety and responsible pet ownership.

Commercial Services

The City's investment property portfolio provides a vital source of secondary income to the City. During the next 12 months, the City will focus on retaining existing tenants, and attracting new tenants, throughout the COVID-19 pandemic period and subsequent recovery period, whilst seeking to mitigate the long-term effect on the City's rental income. This may include making some upgrades and improvements to existing tenancies, and offering lease incentives, to retain existing tenants and attract new tenants.

The City will complete the "Admin-on-Bishop" office refurbishment project and the relocation of the City's Technical Services staff from 2 Upham Street to 13-19 Bishop Street. Following the relocation, the City will commence the decommissioning, environmental assessment and decontamination of 2 Upham Street to prepare the site for a potential sale.

The City will continue to negotiate with the State Government to acquire a site within the Subiaco East redevelopment for a potential new community facility, and progress the project in the manner approved by Council.

The City's car parks would typically generate, collectively, approximately \$217,000 per month in additional revenue to the City. However, this has been materially adversely impacted by COVID-19. Over the next 12 months, the City will look to finalise the roll out of the Subiaco East Parking Precinct Plan and the Town Centre Parking Precinct Plan previously approved by Council, and to rebuild the City's parking revenue following the COVID-19 pandemic period.

Information Services:

The City is continuing to implement a number of initiatives to ensure the City retains its focus on customers. Further mapping, streamlining and developing of customer service requests facilitate faster response times and further accountability. Ongoing development of the City's Customer Request Management software to integrate with other systems will enhance document management and reduce manual handling of records. The development of a customer service plan will lead to an updated Customer Service Charter for the organisation that is more aligned to the expectations of our community. In addition, implementation of online customer self-service will enable customers to access certain City services 24/7.

Information technology is continuing to be a vehicle for streamlining business processes leading to a reduction in printing costs combined with a significant reduction in response times, paper flow and manual handling. The conversion of internal process forms to electronic forms will begin in 2020 improving

internal communication, response times and document management. After the process of a major upgrade of the financial package the previous financial year, the next steps are to investigate, plan and implement other improvements such as online invoicing, and improved mobility. The completion of the asset collection software migration is also expected to be finalised in the forthcoming financial year, leading to improved outcomes for asset maintenance and forecasting.

People and Organisational Development:

The City will continue to recruit and upskill our workforce to meet compliance and legislative requirements and deliver services for the community. Over the next 12 months, the City will prepare for implementation of a new Work Health and Safety Legislation; develop the 2020-2023 Safety Plan and implement improved systems to track our skills, training and licenses. The existing Enterprise Agreement for our field staff will be renewed and the City will progress initiatives to support service improvements, leadership and the development of our culture.

Communications and Engagement:

Over the next twelve months communications activities will continue to be responsive to the needs, interest and priorities of the City's stakeholders to inform, educate and engage the community on the services, projects and initiatives delivered by the City, in line with the Strategic Community Plan focus areas. The City of Subiaco website will be redeveloped to improve the accessibility of information to the community and improve digital customer service.

A wide range of community engagement activities will be undertaken to seek community input to inform City projects and help guide decision making. A review of the Strategic Community Plan will help the City understand the community vision for the City and identify the focus areas which then guide outcomes, strategies and actions for the City in the coming years. The annual Community Scorecard survey will be conducted to help identify the community's perception of City services and provide a benchmarking opportunity with other Western Australian local governments.

STATUTORY

In accordance with the Integrated Planning & Reporting Framework, the City has developed a Corporate Business Plan 2020-24 and a Strategic Financial Plan 2020-30. These strategic documents were prepared prior to the COVID-19 pandemic and have been used as a base-case to identify the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic. These plans drive the development of the City's Annual Budget and ultimately help the City plan for the future of its community.

The Corporate Business Plan (CBP) identifies specific strategies and actions that will be delivered over the next four years to progress the Strategic Community Plan (this is a rolling plan). It represents the City's commitment to the community, providing an overview of services, links to supporting plans and strategies, and identifies key projects for delivery. The Corporate Business Plan provides a reporting framework for measuring progress towards desired

outcomes. The Corporate Business Plan is supported by resourcing strategies covering asset management, strategic financial management, workforce management and information, communication, technology plans. These plans are due for review following the update of the City's Strategic Community Plan in 2020/21.

The Strategic Financial Plan is designed to provide the financial framework for achieving the aims of the City's Strategic Community Plan and Corporate Business Plan and, with a 10 year planning horizon, creates a financial and governance basis within which this local government can demonstrate and ensure its long term sustainability.

It is intended that the Strategic Financial Plan (adjusted for the impacts of COVID-19) be used as a precursor to the annual budget as it forecasts financial trends based on a range of assumptions and key financial strategies and principles. It forms the basis for the draft Annual Budget for 2020/21 and it is expected that the adopted budget will be closely aligned with the proposals in the plan and assumptions underpinning the plan.

The budget is also predicated on council decisions, funding of major projects (such as required infrastructure renewals and upgrades), and actions approved within the City's Corporate Business Plan and funded through the Strategic Financial Plan.

The key **Principles** applied in developing the 2020-21 budget are:

- Operating expenditure is based on the actions and services provided for within the City's Corporate Business Plan, adjusted for the known impacts on the City's operations and the outcomes of any service reviews undertaken:
- Revenue and expense increases are considered in context with the Local Government Cost Index (LGCI), as an indicator of inflationary pressures on the City's operations;
- Waste Services, and Lords are managed on a self-funding or cost minimisation basis to reduce impacts on rates revenue;
- Commercial Services and Property (includes commercial parking and investment properties) is focused on portfolio management and income generation, diversifying the City's funding sources and reducing reliance on rate revenue;
- Lease revenue and interest on the capital investment reserve, are used to fund asset renewal, capital expenditure and community based projects;
- Returns on our investment property portfolio and parking compliance are used as a rate minimisation strategy by applying increases in returns to address the City's asset renewal gap;

- Capital expenditure is based on the Strategic Financial Plan provisions, developed through the Strategic Asset Management Plan (SAMP) and detailed in the Capital Works Plan;
- New projects are considered in context of the whole organisation and their whole of life costs (full costs);
- The City borrowings (loans) and reserves have been adjusted to ensure intergenerational equity and to minimise pressures on rates revenue;
- Fees and charges based on legislative requirements, cost recovery, market prices or the Local Government Cost Index (LGCI) +1%, (zero % increase for 2020-21);
- After considering all other funding sources, any residual expenditure required is funded by rates revenue; and,
- Rates and any additional levies are determined by Council, (zero % increase for 2020-21).

Elected Members have had three strategic workshops to progress the budget and have been provided with a series of briefing papers detailing each aspect of the Budget 2020-21 prior to Council's formal consideration.

COVID-19 PANDEMIC

On 11 March 2020 the World Health Organisation declared the COVID-19 virus a Pandemic. Following this, the State Government declared a State of Emergency for Western Australia. The Federal and State governments have been responding with various measures in an attempt to contain the virus and minimise its spread which have had a significant effect on the local businesses and the community.

The impacts and changing nature of the COVID-19 pandemic and associated restrictions imposed as part of the State of Emergency declared for Western Australia require all organisations and individuals to adapt and respond appropriately.

The Council adopted a suite of initiatives at its Special Council Meeting on 02 April 2020 to provide community and business support where possible, including:

- 1. Changes to rates, fees and charges;
- 2. Planning and compliance changes; and
- 3. Rent relief for tenants of the City of Subiaco.

These initiatives formed the City's initial response to COVID-19 with an estimated value of up to \$4,000,000.

Council recently approved the Relief and Recovery Strategy at the OCM on the 5 May 2020, to guide and support relief and recovery initiatives enacted by the

City in response to COVID-19. This strategy complements the State and Federal Government initiatives and defines a framework for how the City will:

- Monitor the specific impact of COVID-19 on the City of Subiaco.
- Provide support to our community during the recovery phase.
- Guide and facilitate effective and efficient decision-making and communication.
- Map the City's short, medium and long-term actions in response to COVID-19.

Council on the 2 April 2020 resolved:

That in preparing the 2020/21 Annual Budget the CEO is to prepare it on the basis of:

- a. A zero percent (0%) increase to the total rates to be levied for the 2020/21 financial year and also present the budget in a way that allows the council to consider a reduction in the total rates to be levied for the 2020/21 financial year.
- **b.** Transfer of \$2,000,000 from the Capital Investment Reserve as a one off contribution to Rates levied for 2020/21 and also present the budget in a way that allows council to consider an increased or decreased transfer from the Capital Investment Reserve.
- **c.** A zero percent (0%) increase to the total Waste Service Charge to be levied on all properties.
- **d.** A Rates Instalments Administration Fee of \$0.00 in the Fees & Charges Schedule.
- **e.** A Rates Adhoc Instalments Administration Fee of \$0.00 in the Fees & Charges Schedule.
- **f.** A zero percent (0%) rate of Interest on Overdue Rates & Charges in the Fees & Charges Schedule.
- **g.** A zero percent (0%) rate of Interest on Overdue Sundry Debtors in the Fees & Charges Schedule.
- **h.** Instalment due dates for the 2020/21budget to commence in October 2020.

The impacts of these initiatives have been incorporated into the annual budget for 2020-21. In addition adjustments have been made to revenues and expenditures to adjust for the impacts on Covid-19 based on the following assumptions:

- Relief and Recovery phase will last at least 18 months.
- First few months of the 2020/21financial year parts of City operations still impacted.
- Businesses will take at least 12 months to recover.
- State unemployment high over next 12 months.
- Reduction in number of people coming into the City.
- More people working from home.
- Greater impact on hospitality and retail.
- Decrease in people using public transport.
- Increase in people driving to Subiaco.

Impacts of Covid-19 have resulted in Revenue reductions of \$3,047,460 across:

- Lords Recreation Centre
- Parking Revenue
- Investment Portfolio and Rental Income
- Parking Infringements
- Rates Fees and Charges
- Waste Charges
- Health and Compliance Fees and Charges

The following table outlines the adjustments made to expenditure on principal services (such as council, parks operations, infrastructure operations, parking operations, commercial services and property, facilities management, rates and general purpose funding), delegated services from the State Government (such as waste services, Library, health services, building services, and planning services) and community services (such as Lords, museum, community development activities, economic development and place management and public art).

These adjustments totalling \$1,507,100 have been spread across all services areas with larger offsets identified where major income reductions have occurred (for example, Lords).

Principal Services:	2019/2020	Base Case	2020/2021	Change
Members of council and Other Governance	2,648,980	2,363,770	2,256,190	(107,580)
Parks Operations	6,243,200	6,318,380	6,265,530	(52,850)
Infrastructure Operations	5,303,010	5,566,460	5,533,160	(33,300)
Underground Power	254,490	242,540	242,540	0
Commercial Parking and Compliance	3,765,070	3,924,850	3,730,970	(193,880)
Commercial Services and Property	1,864,860	2,029,640	2,012,170	(17,470)
Facilities Management	1,466,470	1,420,480	1,309,500	(110,980)
Rates and General Purpose funding	651,860	651,380	634,020	(17,360)
Total Principal Services	22,197,940	22,517,500	21,984,080	(533,420)
Delegated Services:				
Waste Services	4,783,170	5,151,750	5,114,540	(37,210)
Library	1,760,210	1,805,400	1,772,150	(33,250)
Health Service	906,990	937,660	901,710	(35,950)
Building Services	688,390	723,400	688,590	(34,810)
Planning Services	2,103,500	2,159,640	1,975,590	(184,050)
Total Delegated Services	10,242,260	10,777,850	10,452,580	(325,270)
Community Services:				
Lords	5,491,950	5,573,880	5,159,120	(414,760)
Museum	329,410	349,550	329,660	(19,890)
Community Development	1,434,420	1,532,270	1,408,850	(123,420)
Economic Development and Place Management	1,833,450	2,106,430	2,041,610	(64,820)
Public Art	137,670	165,280	139,760	(25,520)
Total Community Services	9,226,900	9,727,410	9,079,000	(648,410)
Total Operational Expenses	41,667,100	43,022,760	41,515,660	(1,507,100)

After adjusting for the above reductions in revenue and expenditure there has been a reduction to the planned transfers to reserves (Investment Income, Infrastructure, Waste and Building reserves) totalling \$1,457,130 in order to produce a balanced budget with a zero impact on rates.

Local Government Cost Index (LGCI)

The Local Government Cost Index (LGCI) has been developed for local government as an alternative to the Consumer Price Index (CPI) to enable Councils to be able to better measure the cost of delivering services to the community. Using a combination of the CPI and other General Indexes in WA,

the Local Government Cost Index offers an indication of those changes in the WA economy that relate more closely to the functions of local government. The CPI is a measure of the increase in price of a bundle of goods consumed by an average household, and as such, is an inaccurate guide to actual local government cost changes, as local government has very different consumption patterns to the average Australian household.

Reliance on the CPI alone may undermine the long term financial sustainability of local governments. As the 'bundle of goods and services' relating to local government has a high proportion of general construction activity, use of major equipment, and power consumption (in the form of works and services such as roads, buildings, street lighting, waste and drainage systems) taking into account the road construction and non-residential buildings indexes, and machinery and equipment cost and electricity and street lighting indexes, of WA gives a better indication of the changes in prices for delivering Local Government services.

The LGCI is an industry inflation indicator utilising a number of primary indexes that impact local governments as forecast below for 2020-21:

- salary and wages (2.25%);
- road construction (0.6%);
- non-residential buildings (1.6%);
- Perth consumer price index (1.7%);
- machinery and equipment cost (1.1%); and
- electricity and street lighting (5.9%).

The LGCI was anticipated to be at 1.8% for the 2020-21 financial year and formed the basis of the City's Strategic Financial Plan prior to adjustments to achieve a zero rate increase for 2020-21. The City has been advised that due to COVID-19 Councils will need to consider using a two year average which is calculated to be 1.7%.

FINANCIAL SUSTAINABILITY

The Department of Local Government has legislated to require local governments to implement the Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework.

Primary focus of integrated reporting framework:

- Own source income:
- Asset management (acquisition, development, renewal, maintenance, disposal);
- Cash flow management (minimising large fluctuations in rates); and
- Financial sustainability.

To be financially sustainable requires the local government's finances to:

- Be currently or prospectively in good shape;
- Be likely to remain in good shape if the council's present spending and revenue polices continue unchanged; and

 Have a margin of comfort sufficient to absorb the impact of any unexpected operational developments without the necessity for substantial increases in rates.

Funding for the budget comes predominantly from the following sources:-

Revenue Sources (Own Sources Income):

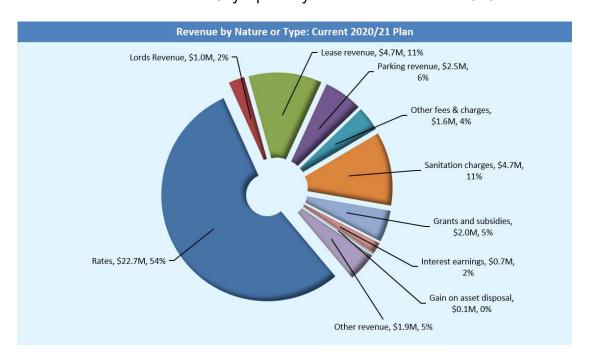
- Rates income
- Waste services charges
- User pays charges
- Statutory charges
- Contractual charges

Other Sources:

- Debt Finance (Borrowings)
- Grants and Contributions
- Cash Reserves

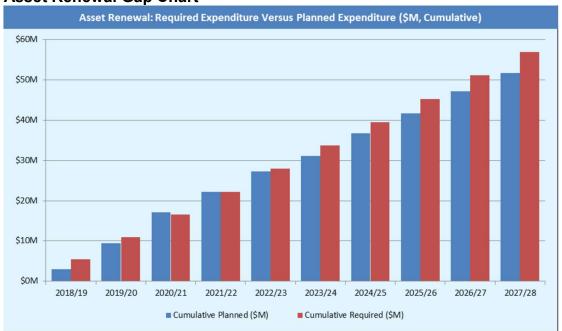
Revenue type	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
Rates (residential)	33%	35%	34%	34%
Rates (commercial)	21%	20%	20%	20%
Parking	9%	7%	7%	6%
Sanitation charges	11%	10%	10%	11%
Other user charges	9%	10%	11%	11%
Lease income	9%	11%	12%	11%
Grants (operating)	5%	5%	4%	5%
Interest income	3%	2%	2%	2%

The chart below shows the City's primary revenue sources for 2020-21:



The City's primary focus is to increase its diverse revenue base, increasing parking and investment income to maintain service provision and service levels, while addressing the City's asset renewal gap of approximately \$526,000 per annum (\$5,260,000 over ten years) as shown in the chart below:





The challenge for the City is the need to prioritise decisions about assets and asset preservation considering issues such as:

- Asset renewal schedules being timed to ensure excessive maintenance costs are avoided;
- Mitigating risk through adequate asset maintenance and renewal;
- Maintain services levels whilst managing community expectation;
- Prioritising renewal of existing assets over new assets; and
- Accounting for whole of life costs for new and existing assets including operation, maintenance, and renewal.

The need for the effective delivery of services to the community, and undertaking of major capital infrastructure works and maintenance initiatives, often results in projects competing for limited financial resources. In order to ensure the maximisation of community benefit whilst exercising responsible financial management, Council, through the budget process must give proper consideration to the long term sustainability of decisions. New initiatives and the assets that support them must be considered in the context of their 'whole of life' cost.

Furthermore, several statutory key performance indicators (KPI's) have been prescribed in the Western Australian Department of Local Government's Integrated Planning and Reporting Advisory Standard (Ref. [11]) to measure the financial sustainability of local governments. The City's Strategic Financial

Plan and budget are assessed against these KPI's and the KPI's reported in the Annual Financial Statements provide a clear indication of the City's progress towards these targets.

In August 2017 Council endorsed the best practice targets for each of the financial ratios as set out in the table below and recommended by the Department's standard ranges as indicated. Council resolved to incorporate strategies into the City's 10-year Strategic Financial Plan to achieve these best practice targets over the next 5 years and to measure and report against these targets.

D. C.	Best	State		Res	ult Achi	eved		DI CCCI C	I I D	
Ratio	Practice	5-yr	2010	2010	2015	2016	2015	DLGSCI Standard Range		
	Target	Avg 2017	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015			
Current Ratio (*)	≥1	2.22	1.50	1.75	1.48	1.18	1.14	<1	Standard not met	
Current Ratio ()	_1	2.22	1.50	1.75	1.40	1.10	1.14	>1	Standard met	
Debt Service	≥10	12.41	12.34	13.25	10.25	7.10	7.67	>=2	Basic standard achieved	
Cover Ratio (*)								>5	Advanced standard achieved	
Own Source	>0.9	0.67	1.10	0.94	0.79	0.99	0.94	0.4-0.6	Basic standard achieved	
Revenue Coverage								0.6-0.9	Intermediate standard achieved	
Ratio (*)								>0.9	Advanced standard achieved	
Operating	>0.15	(0.11)	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.03	(0.01)	0.01-	Basic standard achieved	
Surplus Ratio (*)								0.15>0.15	Advanced standard achieved	
Asset	≥1	0.73	0.73	0.74	0.94	0.95	0.67	>=0.5	Standard met	
Consumption								0.6-0.75	Standard improving	
Ratio										
Asset	≥1.1	1.18	1.11	1.35	1.00	0.95	2.16	0.9	Standard met	
Sustainability								0.9-1.1	Standard improving	
Ratio										
Asset Renewal	≥1.05	0.94	0.91	0.61	0.61	0.62	1.10	0.75-0.95	Standard met	
Funding Ratio								0.95-1.05	Standard improving	

(*) Results shown are the Restated Ratio as disclosed in the annual financial statements, which have been adjusted for significant "one-off" items as disclosed in note 31 of the financial statements 2018/19.

The impact of the changes required to address COVID-19 on the City's projected ratios are outlined in the table below, overall the City is still in good shape and should be able to address the reduction in the operating surplus ratio over the next few years:

Ratio	Revised Result	Comment
Current Ratio	1.33	Reduced, target achieved
Debt Service Cover Ratio	9.38	Reduced, below target
Own Source Revenue Coverage Ratio	N/A	No calculated
Operating Surplus Ratio	0.02	Reduced, below target
Asset Consumption Ratio	0.73	No change
Asset Sustainability Ratio	1.00	Reduced, below target
Asset Renewal Funding Ratio	0.91	No change

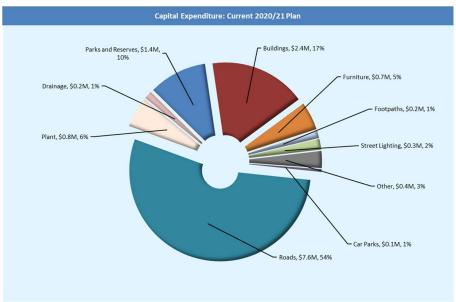
Capital Works

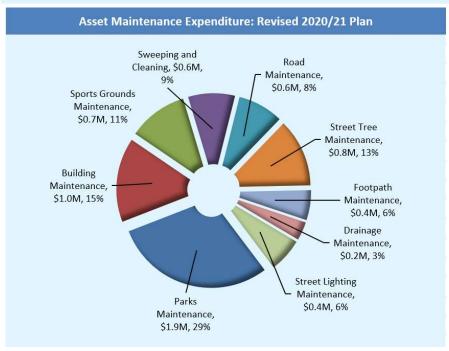
The City uses a combination of reserve funding and capital grants to undertake its capital works program in accordance with the parameters contained within the City's Strategic Financial Plan.

On average over the next ten years the City has provided \$6.9 million per annum on asset renewal, and \$4.2 million per annum on replacement and upgrade of assets, with annual funding of approximately \$850,000 from capital expenditure grants and \$326,200 from proceeds on disposal of assets.

The City's average operational spend on maintenance over ten years is \$1.5 million on infrastructure, \$1 million on buildings, \$3.6 million on parks (including ground maintenance) and \$588,000 on sweeping and cleaning each year.

The following charts show the planned capital and maintenance expenditure for the City's assets and infrastructure (adjusted for planned property acquisitions):





The budget provides for renewal, extension and enhancement of the broad range of assets managed by the City, as well as several major initiatives as summarised below. Details of these projects are contained in the New Capital Works and Carried Forward Programme, under the 'Supporting Schedules' part of the budget.

A summary of major initiatives is set out below:

Major Capital Initiatives

Projects	Funding	Budget 2020–2021
Property Acquisitions/Improvements	Capital Investment Reserves	\$5,614,200
Local Road Improvements	Grants & Operational Reserves	\$2,927,930
Buildings Improvements	Operational Reserves	\$2,642,000
Streetscape Improvements	Contribution & Operational Reserves	\$2,568,300
Major Road Improvements	Grants & Operational Reserves	\$2,128,946
Parks and Reserves Improvements	Operational Reserves	\$1,930,890
Plant and Equipment	Operational Reserves & Proceeds	\$1,136,000
Information System Improvements	Operational Reserves	\$986,000
Furniture & Equipment	Operational Reserves	\$819,150
Environmental Improvements	Operational Reserves	\$666,700
Drainage	Operational Reserves	\$445,980
Lighting	Operational Reserves	\$327,700
Car park & Parking Improvements	Operational Reserves	\$279,000
Footpaths	Operational Reserves	\$183,560

Property Acquisitions:

The strategic objective is for the City to acquire and retain a portfolio of properties that will provide long term income as well as presenting opportunities for future redevelopment in a way that contributes to the economic and social development of Subiaco. The intent for the investment portfolio is to increase returns and the adopted mechanism to achieve this is to divest underperforming assets and reinvest these funds into higher performing assets.

Properties (Community Facilities):

During this financial year, the City will undertake minor to moderate capital and refurbishment works to selected social and community buildings to ensure that they continue to remain safe and useable. The City will look to renew and repair ageing infrastructure, including parts of the Administration Centre, Shenton Park Community Centre, Palms Community Centre, Subiaco Arts Centre and Lords.

Car park and Parking Improvements:

The York Street Carpark upgrade was budgeted during the 2019/2020 financial year but placed on hold during the development of the CMRF business case in order to gain a deeper understanding of the parking demand in the Subiaco

East Precinct. The funding has been carried over into the 2020/2021 financial year with the upgrade works proposed for later in 2020. The car park surface, kerbing and line marking is in poor condition and is in need of refurbishment.

There is also funding allocated to ticket parking machines in order to complete the final stage of the roll out of the Town Centre and Subiaco East Parking Precinct Plans approved by Council in 2018. The rollout of the parking precinct plans has been staged in order to monitor and understand parking occupancy in the Town Centre.

The projects are aimed at meeting the outcomes outlined in the Transport Access and Parking Strategy and the Economic Development Strategy.

Rokeby Road South Streetscape:

The works will be undertaken following the finalisation of the precinct planning for Rokeby Road South. This is to ensure a holistic approach for the future development of the area in considering public works and private development controls through the precinct planning. Funds have been included in the 2020/21 budget for the works to be undertaken following consultation on the draft plan and local development plan.

Roads:

To ensure an effective and safe road network routine maintenance and capital renewal programs are required. The proposed road program has been developed based on the forward estimates in the Strategic Financial Plan, along with specific criteria such as condition, function and capacity/utilisation. Every 3 years the City carries out a full evaluation of its roads and laneways to ensure these programs are optimising the allocated budget.

The programs provide for those Distributor Roads, Local Roads and Laneways which meet the specific criteria to be prioritised. Such prioritisation extends the life of the road pavement and avoids expensive road reconstruction before it is necessary. The City's target program is as follows:

- Renew 90%
- New/Upgrade 10%

The City receives grant funding from the Federal Government as a part of the Roads to Recovery Program towards the renewal of the City's roads and the State Government through Main Roads. The City is expected by the Federal and State Governments, as a part of the funding condition, to undertake a minimum amount of road related infrastructure renewal.

Drainage:

Recent drainage investigations have identified some minor improvement projects which have been used to inform current and future capital works programs. These projects will maintain service levels by ensuring a well-functioning drainage network and reduce potential flooding events and minimise risk.

Parks, reserves:

Provision for maintenance and operations has been made to keep the various areas of parks and reserves within the City maintain the current level of service. Major areas of expenditure include maintenance of, Rosalie, Cliff Sadlier, Mabel Talbot and Mueller Parks, Lake Jualbup, Rankin Gardens, Theatre Gardens, Subi Centro Common, Market Square Park and China Green.

Council have approved a number of projects to be fast tracked for consideration in the 2020/21 budget. A number of these projects would provide a mixed use of active sports areas for community use.

Funding has been provided for improvements to parks and reserves including recreation facilities improvements such as the floodlight upgrade at Rosalie Park. Other activities and initiatives include environmental improvements, water quality and sediment testing, greening strategy.

Fast Track Projects:

In this current COVID-19 crisis there has been a push from State Government, for Local Governments to look at bringing their capital works programs forward to maintain business continuity, stimulate the economy and do their bit to help workers stay employed during this time of pandemic crisis

The State Government has approved new measures to streamline the process for the awarding of contracts for transport construction projects up to a value of \$20 million, creating more opportunities for local businesses and protecting local jobs.

In May 2020 the City considered future capital work projects that are funded in the City's Strategic Financial Plan that may be brought forward to stimulate business continuity and community benefit as a result of the COVID-19 Pandemic. It is proposed to fast track \$2,508,470 of funded capital works projects. The projects chosen have community benefit and cover a wide range of industry and suppliers for business continuity and economic growth. The projects have been included in the City's draft budget for 2020/21.

Capital Works Summary

There are some projects which have been included in the schedule, however will be subject to a separate report to Council after adoption of the annual budget 2020-21. These project budgets have been included in the schedule as preliminary works are to commence during 2020-21 to inform reports for Council's consideration. These projects include:

- Rokeby Road South (Thomas to Bagot) \$1,152,300
- Hood Street \$509,255
- Investment Assets 588 Hay Street, Jolimont \$150,000
- Investment Assets 100 Chisolm Cr, Kewdale \$3,300,000
- Seddon Street \$200,000

These projects are noted on the Capital Works Summary as requiring further consideration by Council.

Operational Expenses:

The City over the last four years has made significant changes to operational activities while trying to maintain the levels of service our community expects.

Under normal circumstances these changes would have substantially improved the City's financial capacity and sustainability and reduced pressures on rates. However, the changes needed to respond to the impacts of the shortfall in operational funding (of approximately \$4,000,000) and pressures on service delivery from the City of Perth Act, which was anticipated to take over four budget cycles to recover from. The City's response included reducing approximately 25% of the City's workforce and adjusting the City's Corporate Business Plan and Strategic Financial Plan to accommodate recovery from the impacts over the next four years.

Following the introduction of the City of Perth Act the State Government has relocated Princess Margaret Hospital resulting in a significant reduction in parking revenue for the City in the surrounding areas. Further reduction in parking revenues and fines also occurred with the closure of Subiaco Oval and over the same period reduced operating revenue for Lords due to market conditions have caused upward pressure on rates and other income sources.

This combined with the impacts of COVID-19, of approximately \$3,047,000 reduction in income, has placed further significant pressure on the City's operational activities and service levels.

In order to address the issues arising from the COVID-19 pandemic the City has reviewed the base-case Strategic Financial Plan and made a number of operating budget adjustments. The adjustments made to the draft budget have been spread across all services areas with larger offsets identified where major income reductions have occurred.

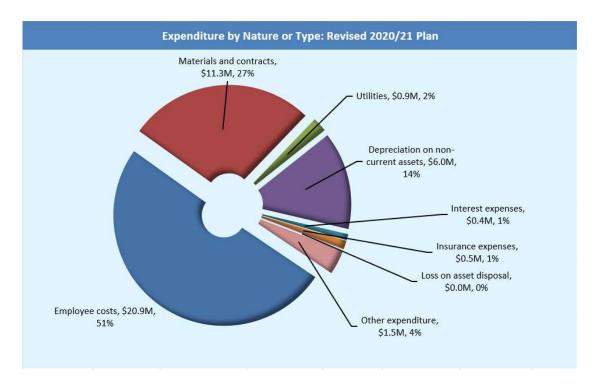
The City budget is based on a freeze on salary increases for 2020/21 providing only for:

- Fair Work Commission 1.75% increase to the Minimum Wage effective November 2020;
- Wages growth of 1.75% based on the City's Enterprise Agreement for outside staff; and
- No increase to salaries for the CEO, Directors and Managers.

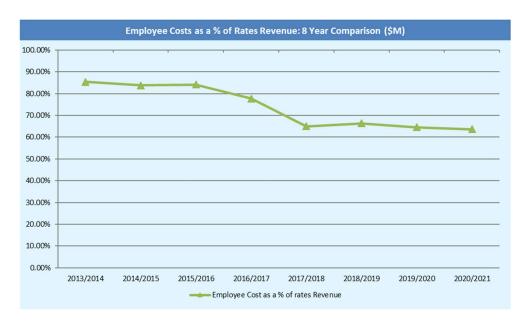
This enables the City to provide required increases for our lowest paid workers, while minimising cost pressures on the 2020/21 budget. These changes have resulted in a minimal increase from the 2019/20 employee costs.

The adjustments made are across the City's operations focusing on costs that have a direct correlation to reduced income, are one off cost reductions associated with COVID-19 impacts, where reductions have been identified through deferral of activities to future years and that are associated with administrative/operational activities.

The chart below shows the City's revised operational expenditure position for 2020-21:

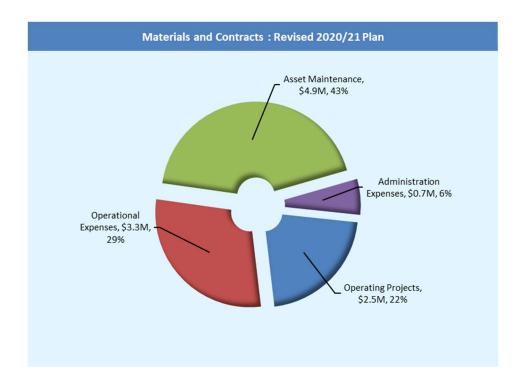


While employee costs represent 51% of the City's operational expenditure only 63.7% of rates are required to fund employee costs as the following chart shows. Activities such as Waste Services, Land and Property Management, Lords, and Commercial Parking and compliance are funded from other revenue sources.



The Chart above also shows how the City has been managing employee costs following the impact of the City of Perth Act and how the City has maintained the changes over the last four years.

The Chart below shows a breakdown of Materials and Contracts which represent 27% of the City's operational expenditure and are primarily focussed on implementing projects and initiatives identified in the City's Corporate Business Plan, asset maintenance and operational expenses associated with direct service delivery to the community. The chart below shows a breakdown of the key components that make up Materials and Contracts.



RATES AND SUNDRY REVENUE SOURCES

Rates

Rates are levied to provide funds for services that benefit the entire community. This includes the funding of essential infrastructure, roads, footpaths, parks, community facilities and the administration of the City.

Rates on properties are calculated using the gross rental value (GRV) method. A GRV is determined by the Valuer General in accordance with the Valuation of Land Act 1978 and is an assessment of the gross annual rent the property might reasonably be expected to realise if let on a tenancy. The Valuer General conducts general valuations triennially and 2020 is a revaluation year.

The total rates raised is the amount needed to balance the budget. The Total GRV value for the City is used to determine the rate in the dollar to achieve the balanced budget.

To determine the rate in the dollar the City divides the portion of the budget to be raised by rates with the sum of all property values within the City. Individual property values are then multiplied by this rate to determine the rates bill for that property. If the calculated amount is below the minimum rate set by council then the minimum rate applies.

This year GRV valuations have been reduced across the board for both residential and commercial properties, with the exception of properties subject to the following adjustments:

- New improvements to a property;
- New developments (Strata);
- Changes in use (Residential V's Commercial);
- Vacant land;
- A correction to previous valuations is provided by the Valuer General.

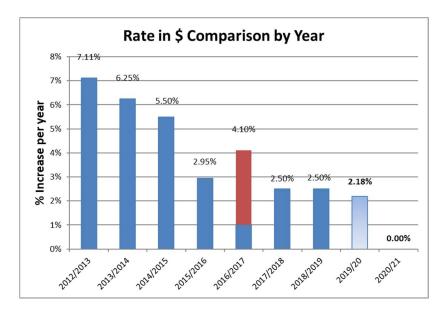
The impact is that:

- Residential GRV values have decreased by approximately 11% on average.
- Commercial GRV values have decreased by approximately 14% on average.
- 2020-21 required rates are \$24,711,890 less interim rates of \$350,000, which equals \$24,361,890 required to be raised from existing properties (zero rate increase).
- The 2019-20 rates budgeted to be raised from existing properties was \$24,439,020. However the City did not achieve the interim rates budget of \$250,000, resulting in rates levied of \$24,361,500.

2020-21	2019-20	Rate	Rate
Required	rates	difference	increase
rates	Levied	\$	%
24,361,890	24,361,500	390	0.0%

• Due to the revaluation year and the reduced GRV valuations provided by the Valuer General, the adjusted rate in the dollar is anticipated to be 7.6043 cents in the dollar to generate the required \$24,361,890.

The chart below shows the reduction in the % increase in rates each year over the last eight years and showing the impact of the City of Perth Act in RED and the proposed zero % change for 2020-21:



The required increase in rates for 2020 - 21 is zero (0%) on total rates which is a rate of 7.6043 cents in the dollar.

The decrease in the average Gross Rental Value (GRV) across the city is around 12%, however this decrease was not evenly distributed. Some ratepayers will receive a smaller GRV decrease – or no decrease at all – whilst others will experience larger increases if the Valuer General assessed their property as having a higher value.

The following table shows the average GRV changes over the last four revaluations:

Valuation Changes	2011	2014	2017	2020
Average overall increase/(decrease) for the City of	34%	29%	(12%)	(12%)
Subiaco				
Average overall increase/(decrease) for Residential	28%	30%	(11%)	(11%)
property			` ′	, ,
Average overall increase/(decrease) for	47%	22%	(15%)	(14%)
Commercial property			,	, ,

In response to the COVID19 Pandemic council has resolved that in preparing the 2020/21 annual budget the City model for \$2,000,000 from the Capital Investment Reserve as a one off contribution to rates levied. The tables below show the effect on the average percentage rates change across types of properties and across the wards once the contributions has been applied. On average, after applying the one off contribution there is a reduction in rates across all property types and across all wards.

The tables below show the modelled changes and anticipated impact for the 2020/21 budget based on a zero % rate increase and applying the two million dollar once off contribution to rates (with the adjusted rate in the dollar):

Average Rates	GRV New (Average)	Current Gen Rate	New Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Waste Std Service 0.00% Inc	One Off Contribution Rates	Total Change in Rates	Change per week	Notional % change
Residential	\$24,859	1,874.25	1,890.32	296.00	-\$155.18	-\$139.12	-\$2.68	-6.41%
Commercial	\$89,050	6,931.68	6,771.64	529.00	-\$555.91	-\$715.95	-\$13.77	-9.60%
Median Rates	GRV <i>New</i> (Median)	Current Gen Rate	New Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Waste Std Service 0.00% Inc	One Off Contribution Rates	Total Change in Rates	Change per week	Notional % change
Residential	\$21,060	1,599.63	1,601.47	296.00	-\$131.47	-\$129.64	-\$2.49	-6.84%
Commercial	\$37,775	2,999.15	2,872.52	529.00	-\$235.82	-\$362.44	-\$6.97	-10.27%
Mode Rates	GRV New (Mode)	Current Gen Rate	New Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Waste Std Service 0.00% Inc	One Off Contribution Rates	Total Change in Rates	Change per week	Notional % change
Residential	\$16,380	1,341.74	1,245.58	296.00	-\$102.25	-\$198.41	-\$3.82	-12.11%
Commercial	\$57,000	4,322.79	4,334.45	529.00	-\$355.83	-\$344.17	-\$6.62	-7.09%

North Ward	GRV (Average)	Current Gen Rate	New Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Waste Std Service 0.00% Inc	One Off Contribution Rates	Total Change in Rates	Change per week	Notional % change
Residential	\$26,520	2,125.87	2,016.66	296.00	-\$165.56	-\$274.77	-\$5.28	-11.35%
Commercial	\$115,087	8,570.18	8,751.56	529.00	-\$718.45	-\$537.07	-\$10.33	-5.90%
East	GRV		New	Waste	One Off	Total	Change	Notional
Ward	(Average)	Current Gen Rate	Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Std Service 0.00% Inc	Contribution Rates	Change in Rates	per week	% change
Ward Residential	(Average) \$24,440					•		, -

Central Ward	GRV (Average)	Current Gen Rate	New Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Waste Std Service 0.00% Inc	One Off Contribution Rates	Total Change in Rates	Change per week	Notional % change
Residential	\$21,580	1,672.82	1,641.01	296.00	-\$134.72	-\$166.53	-\$3.20	-8.46%
Commercial	\$73,764	5,492.96	5,609.24	529.00	-\$460.48	-\$344.21	-\$6.62	-5.72%
South Ward	GRV (Average)	Current Gen Rate	New Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Waste Std Service 0.00% Inc	One Off Contribution Rates	Total Change in Rates	Change per week	Notional % change
Residential	\$24,440	1,777.37	1,858.49	296.00	-\$152.57	-\$71.45	-\$1.37	-3.45%
Commercial	\$54,943	4,038.63	4,178.03	529.00	-\$342.99	-\$203.59	-\$3.92	-4.46%

Minimum rates

In recognition that each property benefits from a broad range of services, the City sets a minimum rate based on the cost of core services (as defined in the following table) which in 2019-20 resulted in a minimum of \$1,190 and applied to approximately 14.5% of properties with the lowest GRV. The minimum rate is proposed to continue at \$1,190 for 2020-21.:

Description	Budget 2019-2020	Budget 2020-2021	
Members of council	1,298,050	1,116,680	
Parks Operations	4,585,330	4,441,670	
Park Road Reserves	1,657,870	1,823,780	
Infrastructure Road Reserve	5,264,630	5,510,500	
Underground Power	254,490	2,242,540	
Total	13,060,370	13,135,170	

The \$2,000,000 contribution to rates has been applied equally to the amount of rates to be levied per property including properties paying minimum rates set at \$1,190.00.

Rates	GRV (Minimum)	Current Gen Rate	New Gen Rate 0.00% Inc	Waste Std Service 0.00% Inc	One Off Contribution Rates	Total Change in Rates	Change per week	Notional % change
Minimums	\$15,649	1,190.00	1,190.00	296.00	-\$97.69	-\$97.69	-\$1.88	-6.57%

Pensioners and Seniors

Pensioners are eligible for up to 50% rebate off the rate amount (Currently capped at \$750 in 2019 -20) or are able to defer the full amount of the rates. The City also provides for a 50% discount on waste service charges.

Seniors holding Commonwealth Senior Health Care cards are treated as pensioners and have the same entitlements as above.

All other seniors are able to claim a rebate for up to 25% of the rates amount (currently capped at \$100 in 2019 -20), and have no deferment entitlement, nor discount on the waste services charge.

As an alternative to payment in full, the option of paying in four instalments continues to be available.

Other rate charges

The Emergency Services Levy is collected on behalf of the State Government. Pensioner and seniors' rebates apply. The City is required to collect the levy and remit the funds to DFES. The levy is shown as a separate item on the rates notice and will be applied in accordance with the rates contained within the Government Gazette. The properties within the City are classified as category 1 properties and the City has been advised that there is no increase to the levy for 2020-21.

Under the Local Government Act 1995 and the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, local governments are able to levy a penalty for late payment of rates. It is proposed that the rate is reduced to zero (0%) for the 2020-21 financial year.

Waste Service Charge

Waste Service Charge is levied on all properties. The waste service charge covers all the costs incurred in providing the City's waste and recycling services. The charge is a result of the Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007, which places an onus on the City to provide regular collection of waste to all properties.

There is no increase to the City's waste service charges for 2020 - 21.

The waste service charges of, \$296 per standard residential service, \$505 per 240L residential service and \$529 for the standard commercial service will remain unchanged for 2020 - 21. GST applies to the supply of extra (additional) service charges. In addition the City's 660 litre service for commercial and multi-unit dwellings remains budget at \$1,450 per service.

The waste levy charges include the provision of recycling services with one standard 240L yellow lid bin or in some commercial and multi-unit dwellings 660L bin options

A 50% pensioner discount on waste levies is still applicable to those eligible.

Other Fees and Charges

Where specific individuals benefit from the use of council property or services, charges are set to ensure the user pays for the service. Some examples are; use of the Lords Recreation Centre, parking fees, ground hire charges, photocopying, planning fees and swimming pool inspection fees. Fees and charges are set based on legislative requirements, cost recovery, market prices or in accordance with the Strategic Financial Plan.

No increases are proposed for 2020-21.

Statutory charges include licence fees for buildings, animals, signs, eating houses, itinerant food vendors, lodging houses, hawkers, stall holders and traders plus fines imposed by infringement notices under the Dog, Cat, Parking and Litter Acts.

Commercial fees including use of the Lords Recreation Centre and parking fees and are compared to the market to ensure the City is not impacting on other suppliers in an anticompetitive nature.

Contractual charges are imposed under the terms and conditions of leases, licences, deeds, and agreements. Some examples are leases to sporting and community organisations, agreements related to self-supporting loans and development agreements. The City's investment land leases are the most significant of these charges for Subiaco.

A summary of the key changes is set out below:

Parking Fees:

The City is currently implementing changes associated with Parking Precinct Plans endorsed by Council to improve parking management and contribute to parking revenue in the 2020 - 21 Budget.

New fees have been applied for various car stations due to open in 2020-21 in addition to the introduction of weekend and evening fees.

The City offers <u>free parking</u> in all of its town centre car parking stations (on street and off street) on <u>Weekends and after 5pm on Weekdays</u>. The City therefore has no scheduled car parking fees for any town centre car parking stations during these times.

First hour fee continues to apply in designated parking stations.

Recreation Services (Lords):

Daily rates have been introduced to cover full day bookings at Shenton Park Community Centre and Subiaco Community Centre. Rates have also been applied for the hire of the Subiaco Community Training Space (located at the Palms Community Centre) as this facility is now available for community hire.

Health & Compliance:

The City's Health & Compliance branch has reduced some fees by 50% in an effort to support local businesses and the community in their recovery from the Covid-19 crisis. These fees relate to the provision of some services in relation to the provision of some parking permits and a number of health services (relating to foot businesses) which are to be charged at 50% for the duration of the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for WA. These changes have been noted in the Fees & Charges Schedule.

The fees and charges are detailed in the schedules that form part of the budget.

Grants

Although the City has a low dependency on grant funding, some projects are dependent on grants before they can be implemented. Grants and contributions are received from other government bodies for both operating and capital projects.

RESERVE FUNDS

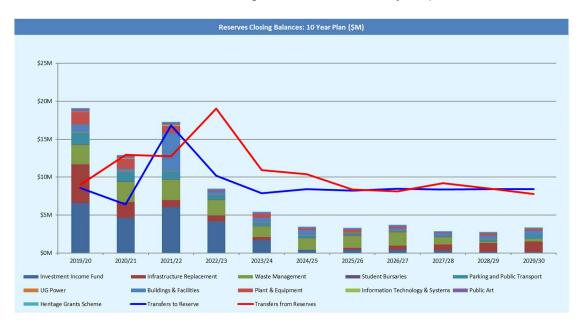
Reserve funds are effectively a means to save a portion of funds generated through rates and other sources, for expenditure in the future. Reserves are used to smooth or spread major expenditures and are maintained over a 10 to 15 year cycle.

The City uses operational reserves to fund plant and equipment replacement, building and facilities improvements, parking and public transport improvements, infrastructure renewal, and undergrounding of power (loan repayments) throughout the City. The City also maintains two investment reserves, Capital Investment reserve and Investment Income reserve, as part of its commercial land and property portfolio.

Initiatives supported by reserve funds include:

- Plant and equipment;
- Building redevelopments;
- Recreation facility improvements;
- Environment improvements;
- Investment assets acquisitions/developments;
- Infrastructure improvements;
- Parks and reserve improvements;
- Underground power;
- Public art;
- Heritage Grants Scheme; and
- Waste services equipment.

The chart below shows the closing balances of the City's operational reserves:



Reserves have been managed to help fund the major capital expenditure detailed in the City's 10 years capital works plan. This has been primarily achieved through the use of the Investment Income reserve and Infrastructure reserve. The Investment Income reserve holds the property (net lease) revenue and interest income from the Capital Investment Reserve.

Property revenue is used to fund capital renewal and improvements projects and is a key component in the City's ability to minimise general rate increases over time (medium to long term).

The objective is that the City improves the return from investment properties and that the funds generated would be used to address the asset renewal gap over the medium to long term, ensuring that capital renewal does not impact on rating revenue.

The City's operational reserves are currently holding approximately \$19 million. These funds are primarily held in the Infrastructure Reserves, Investment Income Reserve, Waste Reserve and Building Reserve. The funds currently held in reserve are to fund some major projects such as, Rokeby Road South, Seddon Street Streetscapes, Waste transition to Australian Standards and Community Facility Upgrades (to be identified in the Social Infrastructure Plan). In order to undertake these types of major project the City needs to build capacity within the reserves.

The Capital Investment reserve currently holds \$13.8 million, with the following funding commitments:

- Once off Contribution to offset Rates raised \$2,000,000
- 2020-21 Commercial Property Upgrades/Improvements \$3,790,000
- 2021/22 \$10,000,000 Investment Acquisition/Development opportunities
- 2022-23 Commercial Property Renewal/Refurbishment \$1,270,000
- 2023-24 Commercial Property Redevelopment \$9,000,000
- 2024-25 Commercial Property Renewal/Refurbishment \$1,550,000

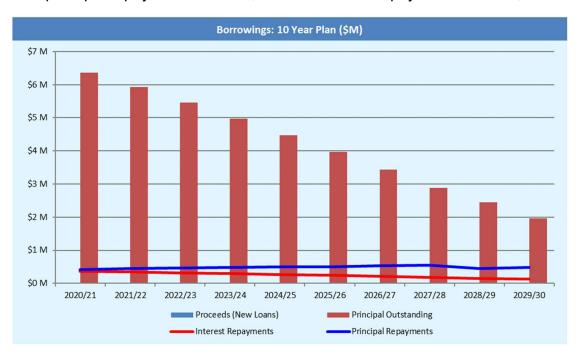
- 2028-29 Commercial Property Renewal/Refurbishment \$1,500,000
- The investments above in property acquisition, development, and redevelopment within the City of Subiaco is anticipated to increase investment returns by \$1,100,000 per annum.

Details of reserve funding are contained in the New Capital Works and Carried Forward Programme under the supporting schedules part of the budget.

LOANS

Loans should be considered as a financing tool rather than an additional source of revenue. They provide an opportunity to bring forward capital projects and allow the responsibility for the funding of the asset to be spread between current and future generations. However, loans do have to be repaid and in this sense they are not an additional source of revenue but a method by which the rates and other general revenue can be deployed and managed in a sustainable manner.

The chart below shows that the City's current commitments are \$6.3 million, with principal repayments of \$422,160 and Interest repayments of \$362,120.



Loans are used by the City to fund major capital initiatives, with repayments met from general rates in order to maintain equity with past practice. In developing the loan funding strategy, the City has provided for the underground power programs and capital developments over a 30 year horizon.

Projects funded by loans are:

- Lake Jualbup
- Rosalie Park Improvements
- Underground Power Program

6 BORROWINGS [Reg. 29] continued

f) Budgeted Repayments

The budgeted repayments schedule for 2020/2021 is as follows:

		Principal	Interest & Other	Principal	Closing Principal
Loan	Purpose of Loan	B/FWD New L	oan Charges	Repayments	Liability
121A	Rosalie Park Improvements A	492,710	33,400	36,850	455,860
121B	Rosalie Park Improvements B	114,010	7,800	7,550	106,460
121C	Rosalie Park Improvements C	850,920	43,510	44,580	806,340
121D	Rosalie Park Improvements D	110,790	4,310	20,700	90,090
123A	Underground Power Round 6	2,596,160	149,450	130,580	2,465,580
123B	Underground Power Round7	1,798,780	93,090	89,770	1,709,010
127	Major Open Parkland (Lake Jualbup)	824,140	30,560	92,130	732,010
		6,787,510	0 362,120	422,160	6,365,350

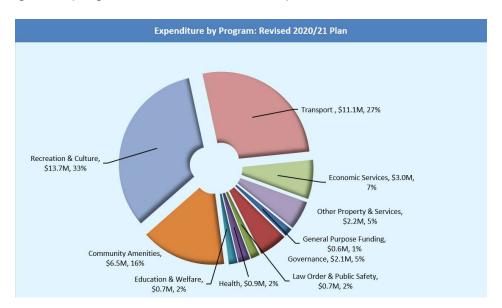
Local Government Act Section 6.21 provides that the only security the City may give for its borrowings is its General Fund (basically, its annual rates), thus severely constraining the capacity of the City to raise sufficient development funding to undertake any major redevelopment projects.

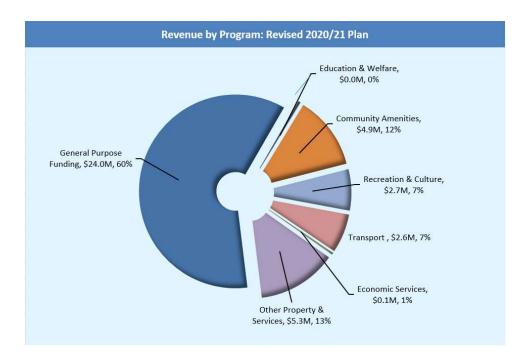
Our current loans mean that for the next ten years the City's borrowing capacity is limited as a result of the finalisation of the underground power project, Rosalie Park improvements and the works at Lake Jualbup.

The City will continue to review loan and operational reserve commitments to identify opportunities to minimise the impact of borrowings on general rates.

PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

The following charts show the City's planned level of operational activities and funding. The programs and Services are explained below:





Governance: Operation of council, including provision of administrative services and support to elected members, elected members' sitting fees and expenses, costs related to the convening and holding of council meetings, and the provision of agendas and minutes.

- Members of Council
- Other Governance

Law, order and public safety: Local amenity, event management, security/safety initiatives, animal control and responses to general complaints.

Local Amenity (part of Compliance Services)

Health Services: Monitoring, maintenance and improvement of public health including regulation and monitoring of food handlers, noise abatement and other areas related to public health.

Health Services

Education and Welfare: Providing support of initiatives which strengthen community capacity and wellbeing, for example positive ageing, access and inclusion, volunteering and community safety and social programs.

Community Programs

Community Amenities: Management, collection and removal of waste, including recycling services, and social housing programs, administration of town planning controls and the provision and maintenance of public conveniences.

- Waste Services
- Planning Services
- Street Furniture

Recreation and Culture: Operation of Lords, maintenance of parks and reserves, provision of library and museum services as well as a wide range of cultural and community activities.

- Lords
- Library
- Subiaco Museum
- Community Development
- Parks Services
- Public Art
- Recreation and Community Facilities

Transport: Reconstruction, repair and maintenance of roads, lanes, footpaths, and drains including parking management, street lighting, pruning of street trees, cleaning of laneways and streets and promotion of alternatives to cars.

- Commercial Parking
- Equitable Access (part of Compliance Services)
- Infrastructure Services
- Operations Centre
- Plant Operations
- Parks Road Reserve
- Waste Road Reserve

Economic Development: Ensuring compliance with building standards, regulations and local building laws, place activation, promoting economic development and supporting local businesses.

- Building Services
- Business and Economic Development
- Place Management
- Underground Power

Other Property and Services: Management of investment lands and other assets that provide revenue used to fund development initiatives, and administrative support for all areas of the City to manage the community's resources in the best long-term interest of all.

- Property and Asset Services
- Investment Properties
- Information Services (Overhead Recovery Area)
- Customer Services (Overhead Recovery Area)
- Financial Services (Overhead Recovery Area)
- Human Resources (Overhead Recovery Area)
- Communications and Engagement (Overhead Recovery Area)
- Executive Management (Overhead Recovery Area)

STATUTORY STATEMENTS

Statutory Statements

Table of Contents

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	1
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	2
Rate Setting Statement	3
Cash Flow Statement	4
Capital Funding Summary	5

Covid-19 City of Subiaco Rates Contribution

In response to the Covid-19 pandemic the annual budget 2020-21 has provided a one off contribution of \$2,000,000 against its total rates levied. The \$2,000,000 contribution to rates has been applied proportionately to the amount of rates to be levied per property, including properties paying minimum rates.

The Statutory Statements (Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type, Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program, Rate Setting Statement and Cash Flow Statement) show Rates at the full levied value of \$24,717,332, with the City's contribution of \$2,000,000 included as an expense item (classified as General Purpose Funding). These items have been marked as **(#)** on the statement lines. The total net revenue from rates is \$22,717,332.

City of Subiaco Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type

		2019/2020 Adopted	2019/2020 Revised	2019/2020 Estimated	2020/2021 Adopted
		Budget	Budget	Actuals	Budget
	Notes	•	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING REVENUE					
Rates (also includes specified area)	3	24,439,080	24,439,080	24,362,230	24,717,332 (#)
Sanitation charges	10	4,485,158	4,485,158	4,547,500	4,693,910
Fees and charges	10	12,374,483	10,878,033	11,458,925	9,887,280
Grants, subsidies & contributions	1(e)	1,754,647	1,563,547	1,677,200	1,959,040
Reimbursements & donations		767,490	777,490	912,740	736,000
Interest earnings	5	966,230	936,230	720,850	711,850
Profit on asset disposals	4	91,520	91,520	149,250	33,630
Other revenue		568,700	1,608,125	1,600,615	447,250
Total Operating Revenue	1,2	45,447,308	44,779,183	45,429,310	43,186,292
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
Employee costs	1(o)	(20,917,212)	(20,670,155)	(19,963,175)	(21,067,400)
Materials and contracts	2	(12,970,921)	(13,599,881)	(12,047,388)	(13,511,147)
Utilities (gas, electricity, water etc.)		(902,930)	(834,430)	(894,320)	(891,800)
Depreciation on non-current assets	9	(5,676,270)	(5,676,270)	(5,550,800)	(5,950,330)
Interest expenses	6,11	(396,050)	(396,050)	(398,510)	(362,120)
Insurance expenses		(483,010)	(483,010)	(468,250)	(517,450)
Loss on asset disposal	4	(2,770)	(2,770)	0	(82,670)
Other expenditure		(1,616,000)	(1,684,000)	(1,711,250)	(3,516,300) (#)
Total Operating Expenditure	1,2	(42,965,163)	(43,346,566)	(41,033,693)	(45,899,217)
NET RESULT		2,482,145	1,432,617	4,395,617	(2,712,925)

City of Subiaco

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program

Ctatomont of Compronents moonie by Fregram						
		2019/2020	2019/2020	2019/2020	2020/2021	
		Adopted	Revised	Estimated	Adopted	
	Notes	Budget	Budget	Actual	Budget	
	Notes	. =	_	\$	buaget	
		\$	\$	Þ	Ф	
OBERATINO DEVENUE (E. J. P. O. C.). (C. J. C.		4 . 3				
OPERATING REVENUE (Excluding Contributions to Developm	nent of Ass	-				
General Purpose Funding		26,122,990	27,020,015	27,055,005	25,996,862	(#)
Governance		200	200	0	0	
Law Order & Public Safety		34,300	34,300	37,300	34,300	
Health		94,600	94,600	69,400	49,350	
Education & Welfare		14,000	15,900	9,600	15,000	
Community Amenities		4,708,108	4,704,908	4,728,900	4,892,910	
Recreation & Culture		3,455,858	2,455,308	2,609,645	2,769,810	
			2,887,000			
Transport		3,447,000		2,882,350	2,558,380	
Economic Services		178,560	178,560	140,650	134,060	
Other Property & Services		6,094,105	6,021,405	6,688,010	5,285,630	
Total Operating Revenue	1,2	44,149,721	43,412,196	44,220,860	41,736,302	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE (Excluding Borrowing Costs Exp	ense)					
General Purpose Funding		(657,780)	(662,580)	(655,360)	(2,660,130)	(#)
Governance		(2,550,451)	(2,740,724)	(2,517,685)	(2,412,532)	
Law Order & Public Safety		(680,960)	(681,520)	(635,030)	(686,970)	
Health		(946,520)	(922,880)	(895,380)	(935,380)	
Education & Welfare		(901,050)	(816,530)	(757,820)	(626,030)	
Community Amenities		(6,176,645)	(6,505,480)	(5,654,395)	(6,809,895)	
Recreation & Culture		(14,321,411)	(13,894,851)	(13,886,883)	(14,068,120)	
Transport		(11,303,766)	(11,533,471)	(10,777,180)	(12,024,710)	
Economic Services		(2,972,140)	(3,114,000)	(2,720,740)	(3,087,990)	
Other Property & Services		(2,055,620)	(2,075,710)	(2,134,710)	(2,142,670)	
Total Operating Expenditure	1,2	(42,566,343)	(42,947,746)	(40,635,183)	(45,454,427)	
BORROWING COSTS EXPENSE						
Recreation & Culture		(141,560)	(141,560)	(144,020)	(119,580)	
Economic Services		(254,490)	(254,490)	(254,490)	(242,540)	
Total Borrowing Costs Expense	6,11	(396,050)	(396,050)	(398,510)	(362,120)	
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ASSETS						
Education & Welfare		0	0	0	0	
Recreation & Culture		0	0	7,000	166,600	
Transport		1,206,067	1,275,467	1,052,200	1,249,760	
Total Contributions to the Development of Assets	16	1,206,067	1,275,467	1,059,200	1,416,360	
PROFIT/(LOSS) ON DISPOSAL OF ASSETS						
Law Order & Public Safety		11,250	11,250	13,450	0	
Health		320	320	0	(16,600)	
Community Amenities		39,130	39,130	93,000	(10,000)	
Recreation & Culture		26,810	26,810	24,900	25,140	
Transport		7,360	7,360	7,800	(26,910)	
Economic Services		0	0	0	(8,140)	
Other Property & Services		3,880	3,880	10,100	(22,530)	
Total Profit/(Loss) on Disposal of Assets	4	88,750	88,750	149,250	(49,040)	
NET RESULT		2,482,145	1,432,617	4,395,617	(2,712,925)	

City of Subjaco		0040/0000	0040/0000	0040/0000	0000/0004	
Rate Setting Statement	Notes	2019/2020 Adopted Budget	2019/2020 Revised Budget	2019/2020 Estimated Actual	2020/2021 Adopted Budget	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
General Purpose Funding		(657,780)	(662,580)	(655,360)	(2,660,130) (#)	
Governance		(2,550,451)	(2,740,724)	(2,517,685)	(2,412,532)	
Law Order & Public Safety		(680,960)	(681,520)	(635,030)	(686,970)	
Health		(947,620)	(923,980)	(895,380)	(951,980)	
Education & Welfare		(901,050)	(816,530)	(757,820)	(626,030)	
Community Amenities Recreation & Culture		(6,176,645)	(6,505,480)	(5,654,395) (14,030,903)	(6,809,895)	
Transport		(14,464,641) (11,303,766)	(14,038,081) (11,533,471)	(14,030,903)	(14,195,140) (12,051,620)	
Economic Services		(3,226,630)	(3,368,490)	(2,975,230)	(3,338,670)	
Other Property & Services		(2,055,620)	(2,075,710)	(2,134,710)	(2,166,250)	
Total Operating Expenditure	1,2	(42,965,163)	(43,346,566)	(41,033,693)	(45,899,217)	
3 Provide	,	(),,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(1)1 1)111	():::,::,	(-,,	
CAPITAL WORKS PROGRAMME						
Capital Expenditure						
Land and Buildings	Refer to	(27,053,615)	(28,292,515)	(9,943,000)	(7,989,000)	
Furniture and Equipment	Capital	(1,818,835)	(1,848,835)	(225,400)	(1,815,185)	
Plant and Equipment	Works	(1,358,000)	(1,395,800)	(1,028,705)	(1,136,000)	
Subtotal	Programme	(30,230,450)	(31,537,150)	(11,197,105)	(10,940,185)	
Infrastructure Expenditure		, <u>. </u>		,		
Road Works		(3,600,520)	(3,751,680)	(2,653,246)	(5,500,310)	
Landscape & Irrigation Works	Refer to	(146,160)	(70,000)	(83,200)	(619,840)	
Drainage Works	Capital	(366,230)	(328,730)	(76,600)	(445,980)	
Footpath Works	Works	(182,290)	(206,790)	(219,805)	(183,560)	
Street Lighting	Programme	(296,200)	(321,800)	(251,180)	(327,700)	
Car Park Improvements Other Infrastructure		(5,435,120) (358,180)	(5,500,620)	(466,825)	(265,030) (463,210)	
Parks and Reserves Improvements		(330, 160)	(405,680)	(161,425)	(403,210)	
Irrigation Upgrades		(549,590)	(1,007,490)	(387,595)	(796,450)	
Furniture & Lighting Upgrades		(288,740)	(293,940)	(313,086)	(1,064,080)	
Playground Upgrades		(70,950)	(70,950)	(71,000)	(70,370)	
Landscaping Upgrades		(223,810)	(273,510)	(155,355)	(264,515)	
Subtotal		(11,517,790)	(12,231,190)	(4,839,317)	(10,001,045)	
Total Capital Works Programme		(41,748,240)	(43,768,340)	(16,036,422)	(20,941,230)	
OTHER OUTFLOWS						
Transfer To Reserve A/C	7	(26,543,723)	(28,654,948)	(11,388,005)	(21,749,010)	
Loan Repayment - Principal	6(f)	(523,730)	(523,730)	(523,730)	(422,160)	
Non cash items						
Write Back Gain on Disposal Of Assets	4	(91,520)	(91,520)	(149,250)	(33,630)	
Total Other Outflows		(27,158,973)	(29,270,198)	(12,060,985)	(22,204,800)	
TOTAL FUNDO DECUMPED		(444.070.070)	(440,005,404)	(00.404.400)	(00.045.047)	
TOTAL FUNDS REQUIRED		(111,872,376)	(116,385,104)	(69,131,100)	(89,045,247)	
OPERATING REVENUE						
General Purpose Funding (excluding rates)	1(e),5	1,683,910	2,580,935	2,692,775	1,279,530	
Governance	1(6),5	200	200	2,032,773	0	
Law Order & Public Safety		45,550	45,550	50,750	34,300	
Health		96,020	96,020	69,400	49,350	
Education & Welfare	10	14,000	15,900	9,600	15,000	
Community Amenities	10	4,747,238	4,744,038	4,821,900	4,892,910	
Recreation & Culture	10	3,484,338	2,483,788	2,641,545	2,968,990	
Transport		4,660,427	4,169,827	3,942,350	3,808,140	
Economic Services		178,560	178,560	140,650	134,060	
Other Property & Services	10	6,097,985	6,025,285	6,698,110	5,286,680	
Total Operating Revenue		21,008,228	20,340,103	21,067,080	18,468,960	
OTHER INFLOWS						
Reserve Utilised	7	41,117,973	43,044,673	15,654,737	22,014,640	
Proceeds from Loans	6	0	0	0	0	
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	4	18,330,000	18,324,000	344,360	15,405,000	
Non cash items	•	F 670 070	E 676 070	E EEO 000	E 050 000	
Write Back Depreciation	9	5,676,270	5,676,270	5,550,800	5,950,330	
Write Back Loss On Disposal Of Assets	4	2,770	2,770	0 4 558 208	82,670 2,406,315	
Opening Balance B/Fwd 1 July		1,298,055	4,558,208	4,558,208	2,406,315	
Total Other Inflows	Refer to	66,425,068	71,605,921	26,108,105	45,858,955	
TO BE MADE UP FROM RATES	Rates	24,439,080	24,439,080	24,362,230	24,717,332 (#)	
. C DE III DE OF FROM PORTEO	Schedule	1,-100,000	,0,000	,,002,200	=-,7 11,002 (#)	
SURPLUS / (DEFICIT)		0	0	2,406,315	0	
,		•	,	, ,	-	

City of Subiaco

City of Subiaco Cash flow statement

Cash now statement	Notes	2019/2020 Adopted Budget	2019/2020 Estimated Actual	2020/2021 Adopted Budget
Cash Flows From Operating Activities		\$	\$	\$
Receipts				
Rates		22,459,132	24,781,518	24,717,332 (#)
Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions		548,580 767,490	618,000 912,740	542,680 736,000
Reimbursements & Donations Fees & Charges		12,957,686	10,886,035	10,337,551
Sanitation Charges		4,485,158	4,547,500	4,693,910
Interest Earnings		966,230	720,850	711,850
Goods & Services Tax		2,047,019	1,102,344	1,102,344
Other Revenue		568,700	1,600,615	447,250
		44,799,995	45,169,601	43,288,917
Payments				
Employee Costs		(20,557,626)	(20,737,243)	(20,707,063)
Materials & Contracts		(12,724,135)	(11,806,440)	(13,253,556)
Utility Charges		(902,930) (483,010)	(894,320) (468,250)	(891,800) (517,450)
Insurance Expenses Donations, Contributions and Grants Made		(215,000)	(273,000)	(202,000)
Interest Expenses		(396,050)	(398,510)	(362,120)
Goods & Services Tax		(2,047,019)	(1,604,690)	(1,102,344)
Other Expenditure		(1,401,000)	(1,445,652)	(3,314,300) (#
		(38,726,770)	(37,628,106)	(40,350,633)
Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Operating Activities	15	6,073,225	7,541,496	2,938,284
Cook Flours From Investigat Activities				
Cash Flows From Investing Activities Payments for Development of Land & Buildings		(24,065,615)	(7,842,100)	(2,949,000)
Payments for Development of Land & Buildings Payments for Development of Investment Properties		(2,988,000)	(2,100,900)	(5,040,000)
Payments for Purchase of Furniture		(1,818,835)	(225,400)	(1,815,185)
Payments for Purchase of Plant & Equipment		(1,358,000)	(1,028,705)	(1,136,000)
Payments for Construction of Infrastructure Assets		(11,517,790)	(4,839,317)	(10,001,045)
Non-operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions		1,206,067	1,059,200	1,416,360
Proceeds from Sale of Land		0	0	15,050,000
Proceeds from Sale of Plant & Equipment Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Investing Activities		18,330,000	344,360	355,000 (4.119.870)
Net Cash Provided by (Used III) Investing Activities		(22,212,173)	(14,632,862)	(4,119,870)
Cash Flows From Financing Activities				
Proceeds from borrowing (New Loans)	6	0	0	0
Repayment of borrowing	6	(523,730)	(523,730)	(422,160)
Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Financing Activities		(523,730)	(523,730)	(422,160)
			<i></i>	
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash Held		(16,662,678)	(7,615,096)	(1,603,746)
Cash held beginning of period Cash held end of period		49,561,628 32,898,950	55,587,017 47,971,921	47,971,921 46,368,175
Cash held end of period		32,030,330	47,371,321	40,300,173
Reconciliation of cash:	12	2 420 050	E 902 E60	4 464 442
Cash at Bank Cash at Bank - Restricted		3,129,958 29,768,992	5,802,560 42,169,361	4,464,443 41,903,731
Cash at Dank - Resultion		32,898,950	47,971,921	46,368,175
* This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying note	es			
Government Grants/Appropriations	16			

	2019/2020 Adopted Budget \$	2019/2020 Revised Budget \$	2019/2020 Estimated Actual \$	2020/2021 Adopted Budget \$
Capital Works				
Land and Buildings	(27,053,615)	(28,292,515)	(9,943,000)	(7,989,000)
Furniture and Equipment	(1,818,835)	(1,848,835)	(225,400)	(1,815,185)
Plant and Equipment	(1,358,000)	(1,395,800)	(1,028,705)	(1,136,000)
Road Works	(3,600,520)	(3,751,680)	(2,653,246)	(5,500,310)
Landscape & Irrigation Works	(146,160)	(70,000)	(83,200)	(619,840)
Drainage Works	(366,230)	(328,730)	(76,600)	(445,980)
Footpath Works	(182,290)	(206,790)	(219,805)	(183,560)
Street Lighting	(296,200)	(321,800)	(251,180)	(327,700)
Car Park Improvements	(5,435,120)	(5,500,620)	(466,825)	(265,030)
Other Infrastructure	(358,180)	(405,680)	(161,425)	(463,210)
Parks and Reserves Improvements	(540,500)	(4.00=.400)	(00= -0-)	(=== 4==)
Irrigation Upgrades	(549,590)	(1,007,490)	(387,595)	(796,450)
Furniture & Lighting Upgrades	(288,740)	(293,940)	(313,086)	(1,064,080)
Playground Upgrades	(70,950)	(70,950)	(71,000)	(70,370)
Landscaping Upgrades	(223,810)	(273,510)	(155,355)	(264,515)
Total Capital Works Programme	(41,748,240)	(43,768,340)	(16,036,422)	(20,941,230)
Reserves Utilised for Capital Works				
Buildings and Facilities	1,048,315	1,737,215	580,070	2,036,700
Capital Investment	28,526,800	29,301,800	8,595,900	5,320,800
Investment Income	7,456,005	7,709,905	3,560,062	6,689,383
Infrastructure Replacement	1,623,793	1,663,893	1,104,485	4,000,587
Parking and Public Transport Facilities	245,000	320,000	215,000	160,000
Information Technology Systems	260,000	310,000	38,700	30,000
Waste Management	56,000	56,000	25,200	51,000
Plant & Equipment Replacement	852,000	895,800	640,510	605,000
Public Art Reserve	144,260	144,260	0	220,700
Total Reserves Utilised	40,212,173	42,138,873	14,759,927	19,114,170
Contributions to the Development of Assets				
Main Roads WA - MRRG	766,000	766,000	715,730	774,260
Main Roads WA - Blackspot	274,667	259,967	105,970	342,600
Department of Transport & Regional Development	97,900	117,500	117,500	97,900
Main Roads - Direct Grant	46,000	46,000	46,500	35,000
Bikewest	21,500	35,000	14,000	0
Department of Sport and Recreation	0	0	0	166,600
Capital Contributions - Parks	0	0	7,000	0
Capital Contributions - Roads	0	51,000	52,500	0
Capital Contributions - Buildings	0	0	0	0
Lotteries Commission	0	0	0	0
Department of Culture & Arts	0	0	0	0
Health Department - HACC	0	0	0	0
Total Contributions to the Development of Assets	1,206,067	1,275,467	1,059,200	1,416,360
Proceeds Disposal of Assets				
Proceeds on disposal of plant and equipment	330,000	324,000	344,360	355,000
Total Proceeds Disposal of Assets	330,000	324,000	344,360	355,000
TOTAL MUNICIPAL FUNDS DECUEDED	•	(00.000)	407.005	(FF 700)
TOTAL MUNICIPAL FUNDS REQUIRED	0	(30,000)	127,065	(55,700)

BUDGET NOTES

Notes to the Budget

Table of Contents

1.	Significant Accounting Policies	1
2.	The Nature and Object of each program undertaken by the City and the major functions or activities within	13
3.	Rating and Valuations	14
4.	Asset Disposals	16
5.	Investment Information	16
6.	Borrowings	16
7.	Reserves	18
8.	Payments to Mayor and Councillors	18
9.	Depreciation	18
10.	Fees and Charges Revenue Information	19
11.	Borrowing Costs (Interest)	19
12.	Position at Commencement of the Financial Year	20
13.	Trading Undertakings	20
14.	Major trading undertakings, land transactions and major land transactions	20
15.	Notes to the Cash Flow Statement	21
16.	Contribution to the Development of Assets	21
17.	Key Terms and Definitions (Nature or Type)	22

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The significant accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are:

a) Basis of Preparation

The financial report is a general purpose financial report which has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities), other mandatory professional reporting requirements and the Local Government Act 1995 (as amended) and accompanying regulations (as amended).

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

Critical Accounting Estimates

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances. The results of which form the basis of making judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

Change in Accounting Policies

On the 1 July 2020 the following new accounting policies are to be adopted and may impact the preparation of the budget:

AASB 1059 Service Concession Arrangements: Grantors

AASB 2018-7 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Materiality

AASB 1059 is not expected to impact the annual budget.

Specific impacts of AASB 2018-7 have not been identified.

b) The Local Government Reporting Entity

All funds through which the City of Subiaco controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget. This includes Municipal and Reserve funds.

Monies held in the Trust Fund have been excluded from the consolidated financial statements.

c) 2019/2020 Estimated Actual Balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2019/2020 estimated actual are as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

d) Rounding Off Figures

All figures shown in this budget, other than the rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES Continued

e) Rates, Grants, Donations and Other Contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the local government obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions. Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates. Where contributions recognised as revenues during the reporting period are obtained on the condition that they be expended in a particular manner or used over a particular period, and those conditions remain undischarged as at the reporting date, the nature of and amounts pertaining to those undischarged conditions will be disclosed in the annual financial statements at the end of the financial year. That note also discloses the amount of contributions recognised as revenues in a previous reporting period which were obtained in respect of the local government's operation for the current reporting period.

f) Goods and Services Tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

g) Superannuation

The municipality contributes to the Local Government Superannuation Scheme at a rate of \$1.00 for every \$1.00 contributed to the fund by employees, to a maximum of 9% of the employee's salary (reduced to 5% for employees commencing after 1st February 2017). The municipality also contributes to the Local Government Superannuation Fund an amount calculated at 9.5% of the employee's gross salaries and wages (Superannuation Guarantee Contribution). These contributions are shown as an expense. No liability for accumulated benefits has been recognised in these budget statements. The City of Subiaco contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

h) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks and other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are reported as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 12 - Net Current Assets.

i) Trade and Other Receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES Continued

Leases

The present value of future lease payments not paid at the reporting date discounted using the incremental borrowing rate where the implicit interest rate in the lease is not readily determined

Social Property Leases

In accordance with the City's Social Property Policy Framework, social propery occupants are categories into one of four categories in order to determine the rent charges to apply (through a lease agreement).

Categories A, B and C have a set rental charge that reflects the level of community support for groups within that category, while Category D is a negotiated annual Rent, reflecting additional considerations.

Category A (\$100 excluding GST)

These groups receive the highest level of support and are generally defined by the following features:

- local ownership and membership
- provision of a service or benefit that has high demand
- small scale operation
- low fundraising ability
- non-exclusive use

Category B (\$1,000 excluding GST)

These groups receive substantial support and are generally defined by the following features:

- predominately local organisation and membership
- some fundraising ability

Category C (\$3,000 excluding GST)

These groups receive some support and are generally defined by the following features:

- predominately local organisation and membership
- some fundraising ability
- income generating capaCity
- exclusive use

Category D (by negotiation)

These groups receive no support because they have a greater capCity to contribute and it would be inappropriate for the City to subsidise their rent. Groups will generally fall into this class if they are one of the following:

- a state government department or agency
- a large scale not-for-profit organisation that is not based in Subiaco

j) Inventories

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES Continued

Land Held for Resale

Land held for development and/or resale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is complete are recognised are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on the Council's intentions to release for sale.

k) Fixed Assets

Each class of fixed assets within either property, plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation or impairment losses.

Recognition of Assets

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised by unit and therefore are not capitalised.

Land Under Control

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards. Regulation 16 prohibits a local government from recognising as assets Crown land that is a public thoroughfare, such as land under roads, and land not owned by but under the control or management of the local government, unless it is a golf course, showground, racecourse or recreational facility of State or regional significance. Consequently, some assets, including land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, have not been recognised in this budget. This is not in accordance with the requirements of AASB 1051 Land Under Roads paragraph 15 and AASB 116 Property, Plant and Equipment paragraph 7.

Initial Recognition and Measurement between Mandatory Revaluation Dates

All assets are initially recognised at cost where the fair value of the asset at date of acquisition is equal to or above \$5,000 and subsequently revalued in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above. In relation to This initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the council includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

Individual assets acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed below, are recognised at cost less accumulated depreciation as management believes this approximates fair value. They will be subject to subsequent revaluation at the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed below.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - k) Continued

Subsequent costs are included in the asset's carrying amount or recognised as appropriate, only when it is probable that future economic benefits associated with the item will flow to the Council and the cost of the item can be measured reliably. All other repairs and maintenance are recognised as expenses in the statement of comprehensive income in the period in which they are incurred.

Revaluation

The fair value of fixed assets is determined at least every three years and no more than five years in accordance with the regulatory framework. At the end of each period the valuation is reviewed and where appropriate the fair value is updated to reflect current market conditions. This process is considered to be in accordance with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A (2) which requires property, plant and equipment to be shown at fair value.

Increases in the carrying value of non-current assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

Depreciation

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets, including buildings, but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

When an item of property, plant and equipment is revalued, any accumulated depreciation at the date of the revaluation is treated in one of the following ways:

- a) Restated proportionately with the change in the gross carrying amount of the asset so that the carrying amount of the asset after revaluation equals its revalued amount; or
- b) Eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset and the net amount restated to the revalued amount of the asset.

Major depreciation periods use for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings	30 - 5	0 years
Furniture & Equipment	4 - 1	0 years
Plant & Equipment	5 - 1	5 years
Infrastructure Assets		
Roads	20 - 5	0 years
Laneways	20 - 5	0 years
Footpaths	20 - 4	0 years
Drains	60 - 1	00 years
Street Furniture (incl. Bus shelters &		
proprietary street lighting)	15	years
Park Furniture	15	years
Playground Equipment	15	years
Reticulation	25	years
Grassed Areas	N/A	
Infrastructure Buildings	30 - 5	0 years

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period. An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount. Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - k) Continued

Capitalisation Threshold

Expenditure on items of equipment under \$5,000 is not capitalised. Rather, it is recorded on an asset inventory listing.

On the 26 June 2018 Paragraph 17A (5) was inserted into Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996. The regulation stated an asset is to be excluded from the assets of a local government if the fair value of the asset at the date of acquisition by the local government is under \$5,000.

Revaluation Threshold

Revaluation movements on items of equipment under \$5,000 is not revalued. Rather, it is recorded at cost.

(I) Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities

When performing a revaluation, the Council uses a mix of both independent and management valuations using the following as a guide:

Fair value is the price that Council would receive to sell the asset or would have to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (i.e. Unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market values may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset or liability. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset or liability (i.e. The market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or liability), or in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (i.e. the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

Fair Value Hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

Level 1

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

Level 2

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - I) Continued

Fair Value Hierarchy - Continued

Level 3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - I) Continued

Valuation Techniques

The Council selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the Council are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

Market Approach:

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

Income Approach:

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value.

Cost Approach:

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of an asset at its current service capaCity.

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the Council gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability are considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

As detailed above, the mandatory measurement framework imposed by the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations requires, as a minimum, all assets carried at a revalued amount to be revalued in accordance with the regulatory framework.

Property, Plant and Equipment

Items of property, plant and equipment, including buildings, but excluding freehold land, are depreciated over their estimated useful lives in a manner which reflects the consumption of the future economic benefits embodied in those assets.

For land and buildings, fair value has been determined based on the nature of the asset class. For land and non-specialised buildings, fair value is determined on the basis of observable open market values of similar assets, adjusted for conditions and comparability at their highest and best use (Level 2 inputs in the fair value hierarchy).

With regards to specialised buildings, fair value is determined having regard for current replacement cost and both observable and unobservable costs. There include construction costs based on recent contract prices, current condition (observable Level 2 inputs in the fair value hierarchy), residual values and remaining useful life assessments (unobservable Level 3 inputs in the fair value hierarchy).

Investment Property

Investment property, comprising freehold office complexes is held to generate long-term rental yields. All tenant leases are on an arm's length basis. Investment property is initially measured at cost and subsequently measured at fair value and any changes to fair value are recorded in the Statement of Comprehensive Income as other income.

The fair value of investment property is the amount for which the asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable, willing parries in an arm's length transaction of investment property being valued. Fair values are determined by the valour using market information, including prices for similar properties in comparable locations

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - I) Continued

Infrastructure

For infrastructure and other asset classes, fair value is determined to be the current replacement cost of an asset (Level 2 inputs in the fair value hierarchy) less, where applicable, accumulated depreciation calculated on the basis of such cost to reflect the already consumed or expired future economic benefits of the asset (Level 3 inputs in the fair value hierarchy).

m) Financial Instruments

Initial Recognition and Measurement

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the council becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument. For financial assets, this is equivalent to the date that the council commits itself to either the purchase or sale of the asset (i.e. trade date accounting is adopted).

Financial instruments are initially measured at fair value plus transaction costs, except where the instrument is classified 'at fair value through profit or loss', in which case transaction costs are expensed to profit or loss immediately.

Classification and Subsequent Measurement

Financial instruments are subsequently measured at fair value, amortised cost using the effective interest rate method or at cost.

Amortised cost is calculated as:

- (a) the amount in which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition;
- (b) less principal repayments and any reduction for impairment; and
- (c) plus or minus the cumulative amortisation of the difference, if any, between the amount initially recognised and the maturity amount calculated using the effective interest rate method; and

The effective interest rate method is used to allocate interest income or interest expense over the relevant period and is equivalent to the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts (including fees, transaction costs and other premiums or discounts) through the expected life (or when this cannot be reliably predicted, the contractual term) of the financial instrument to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. Revisions to expected future net cash flows will necessitate an adjustment to the carrying value with a consequential recognition of an income or expense in profit or loss.

(i) Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Financial assets are classified at "fair value through profit or loss" when they are held for trading for the purpose of short-term profit taking. Such assets are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in carrying amount being included in profit or loss. Assets in this category are classified as current assets.

(ii) Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market and are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss. Loans and receivables are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

The rating and reporting periods coincide. All rates levied for the year are revenues. Due to legislative security, it is anticipated that all outstanding rates will be collected and therefore no provision has been made for doubtful debts.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - m) Continued

(iii) Held-to-maturity investments

Held-to-maturity investments are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments and fixed maturities that the council has the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity. They are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Held-to-maturity financial assets are included in current assets, where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other investments are classified as non-current.

(iv) Available-for-sale financial assets

Available-for-sale financial assets are non-derivative financial assets that are either not suitable to be classified into other categories of financial assets due to their nature, or they are designated as such by management. They comprise investments in the equity of other entities where there is neither a fixed maturity nor fixed or determinable payments.

They are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in such fair value (i.e. gains or losses) recognised in other comprehensive income (except for impairment losses). When the financial asset is derecognised, the cumulative gain or loss pertaining to that asset previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified into profit or loss.

Available-for-sale financial assets are included in current assets, where they are expected to be sold within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other available-for-sale financial assets are classified as non-current.

(v) Financial liabilities

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excluding financial guarantees) are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Impairment

A financial asset is deemed to be impaired if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events (a "loss event") having occurred, which will have an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset(s).

In the case of available-for-sale financial assets, a significant or prolonged decline in the market value of the instrument is considered a loss event. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss immediately. Also, any cumulative decline in fair value previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified to profit or loss at this point.

In the case of financial assets carried at amortised cost, loss events may include: indications that the debtors or a group of debtors are experiencing significant financial difficulty, default or delinquency in interest or principal payments; indications that they will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; and changes in arrears or economic conditions that correlate with defaults.

Impairment

For financial assets carried at amortised cost (including loans and receivables), a separate allowance account is used to reduce the carrying amount of financial assets impaired by credit losses. After having taken all possible measures of recovery, if management establishes that the carrying amount cannot be recovered by any means, at that point the written-off amounts are charged to the allowance account or the carrying amount of impaired financial assets is reduced directly if no impairment amount was previously recognised in the allowance account.

Derecognition

Financial assets are derecognised where the contractual rights to receipt of cash flows expire or the "asset is transferred to another party whereby the City no longer has any significant continual" involvement in the risks and benefits associated with the asset.

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid, including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - m) Continued

Estimation of Fair Value

The fair value of financial assets and financial liabilities must be estimated for recognition and measurement or for disclosure purposes.

The fair value of financial instruments traded in active markets is based on quoted market prices at balance date.

The fair value of financial instruments that are not traded in an active market is determined using valuation techniques. Council uses a variety of methods and makes assumptions that are based on market conditions existing at each balance date. These include the use of recent arm's length transactions, reference to other instruments that are substantially the same, discounted cash flow analysis, and option pricing models making maximum use of market inputs and relying as little as possible on entity-specific inputs.

Quoted market prices or dealer quotes for similar instruments are used for long-term debt instruments held. Other techniques, such as estimated discounted cash flows, are used to determine fair value for the remaining financial instruments.

The nominal value less estimated credit adjustments of trade receivables and payables are assumed to approximate their fair values. The fair value of financial liabilities for disclosure purposes is estimated by discounting the future contractual cash flows at the current market interest rate that is available to the council for similar financial instruments.

Impairment

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards the council's assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each balance date to determine whether there is any indication they may be impaired.

Where such an indication exists, an estimate of the recoverable amount of the asset is made in accordance with AASB 136 'Impairment of Assets' and appropriate adjustments made.

An impairment loss is recognised whenever the carrying amount of an asset or its cash-generating unit exceeds its recoverable amount. Impairment losses are recognised in the statement of comprehensive income.

For non-cash generating assets such as roads, drains, public buildings and the like, value in use is represented by the depreciated replacement cost of the asset.

n) Trade and Other Payables

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Council prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Council becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

Lease Expenses

At the inception of a contract, the City assesses whether the contract is, or contains, a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a right-of-use asset is recognised at cost and a lease liability. at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the Shire uses its incremental borrowing rate.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - Continued

o) Employee Benefits

The provisions for employee benefits relates to amounts expected to be paid for long service leave, annual leave, wages and salaries and are calculated as follows:

i) Wages, Salaries, Annual Leave and Long Service Leave (Short-term Benefits)

Provision is made for the City of Subiaco's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The City of Subiaco's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and other payables in the statement of financial position.

ii) Long Service Leave

The liability for long service leave is recognised in the provision for employee benefits and measured as the present value of expected future payments to be made in respect of services provided by employees up to the reporting date using the projected unit credit method. Consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels, experience of employee departures and periods of service. Expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the reporting date on national government bonds with terms to maturity and currency that match as closely as possible, the estimated future cash outflows. Where council does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, the liability is recognised as a current liability.

p) Interest Bearing Loan and Borrowings

All loans and borrowings are initially recognised at the fair value of the consideration received less directly attributable transaction costs.

After initial recognition, interest-bearing loans and borrowings are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method. Fees paid on the establishment of loan facilities that are yield related are included as part of the carrying amount of the loans and borrowings.

Borrowings are classified as current liabilities unless the Council has an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after balance date.

All loans and borrowings are initially recognised at the fair value of the consideration received less directly attributable transaction costs.

After initial recognition, interest-bearing loans and borrowings are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method. Fees paid on the establishment of loan facilities that are yield related are included as part of the carrying amount of the loans and borrowings.

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

q) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the City has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - Continued

r) Investments

The City holds an investment in Western Metropolitan Regional Council (WMRC). The City accounts for this investment under the equity method in accordance with AASB 128 "Investments in Associates".

Investments in associates are initially valued at cost. Subsequent to initial recognition, investment in associates is accounted for under the equity method.

Revenue arising from the sale of property is recognised in the income statement as at the time of signing a binding contract of sale.

s) Current and Non-Current Classification.

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the council's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where council does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for resale where it is held as non-current based on council's intentions to release for sale.

t) Comparative Figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation of the current financial year.

u) Budget Comparative Figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in this budget document relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

v) Reserves

Interest is transferred to reserve in accordance with council policy.

Funding provided for the purpose of capital works will be transferred to an appropriate reserve at 30th June 2020 where the works are not to be completed in the 2019/20 financial year, in order to undertake the works in a subsequent year.

w) Reporting Material Variances

A value of \$50,000 is used in the Finance Activity Statement to report material variances in accordance with regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

Material variances from the previous budget are reported in these notes in accordance with the statutory statement note reference numbers.

x) Budget Reviews

Two budget reviews are conducted, in the months of November and March of each year financial year. The budgets reviewed during the financial year are referred to in the statements as the "Revised Budget".

2 THE NATURE AND OBJECT OF EACH PROGRAM UNDERTAKEN BY THE City AND THE MAJOR FUNCTIONS OR ACTIVITIES WITHIN THEM

The City of Subiaco is dedicated to providing high quality services to the community through the various service-oriented programs which it has established. The objectives of each program undertaken by the City and as detailed in the City's current Strategic Financial Plan are as follows:

Governance

Objective: To ensure high quality democratic processes and informed local decision making.

Includes administration and operation of facilities and services to members of council and other costs that relate to the tasks of assisting members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific council services.

General Purpose Funding

Objective: To fairly and efficiently levy and collect rates and other monies required to fund the City's operations.

Rates revenue from rates levied under Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995 and amounts receivable from the Western Australian Grants Commission and any government grants of a general purpose nature.

Law, Order and Public Safety

Objective: To ensure safety and amenity of the community in public areas.

Control of parking facilities, implementation and control of parking, and other local laws. Also includes fire prevention outlays.

Health

Objective: To protect the health of all persons and promote environmental quality.

Administration, inspection and operations of programs concerned with the general health of the community.

Education and Welfare

Objective: To contribute towards the well being of people with special needs.

Maintenance of pre-school buildings and provision of seniors activities.

Community Amenities

Objective: To provide waste management services which minimise adverse environmental impacts, orderly and controlled development of land and the built environment, and well maintained public conveniences.

This includes the collection and disposal of community and domestic rubbish and recycling, and the administration and operation of town planning and sustainable development within the local government.

Recreation and Culture

Objective: To provide and support community recreational and cultural pursuits.

Maintenance of community, recreation and function centres, various reserves, and operation of the library.

Transport

Objective: To facilitate safe and convenient transport access.

Construction and maintenance of roads, drainage works, footpaths, traffic facilities.

THE NATURE AND OBJECT OF EACH PROGRAM UNDERTAKEN BY THE City AND THE MAJOR FUNCTIONS OR ACTIVITIES WITHIN THEM [Reg. 27(m)]: continued

Economic Services

Objective: To facilitate economic development, promote compliance with building standards, regulations and local laws and enhance public amenity by placing powerlines underground.

Area promotion and building control services.

Other Property and Services

Objective: To maximise long-term return on investment assets for the benefit of the community.

Includes management of the City's investment assets and corporate overheads prior to allocation.

3 RATING AND VALUATIONS [Reg. 23]

(a) General Rate

The rates revenue for the City of Subiaco will be levied as a single general rate of 7.6043 cents per dollar on the Gross Rental Value of all rateable properties in the municipality. The estimated number of properties that will attract this charge, not inclusive of properties that attract a minimum rate as outlined in part b), are as follows:

(i) Residential Properties 6,687 properties, with a total GRV of \$183,464,339 (ii) Commercial Properties 1,117 properties, with a total GRV of \$111,737,534 (iii) Industrial Properties 9 properties, with a total GRV of \$808,320

The Rates Charge will be 7.6043 cents for every dollar of Gross Rental Value, and will yield the following:

 (i) Residential Properties
 13,951,178

 (ii) Commercial Properties
 8,496,857

 (iii) Industrial Properties
 61,467

 22,509,502

The City imposes only the single rate described above and does not intend to implement differential rates.

b) Minimum Rates

In accordance with Section (6.35) of the Local Government Act 1995, the following minimum rate will be levied.

In the case where the Gross Rental Value of a rateable property is such that the rates charge amounts to less than one thousand one hundred and ninety dollars (\$1190), that property will be charged the minimum rates charge of \$1190.

Objects and reasons for minimum rate:

The imposition of a minimum rate is in recognition that every property receives some minimum level of service from the facilities provided by council and as such council has adopted an appropriate minimum rate to take this into consideration.

The estimated number of properties to attract this minimum charge is as follows:

(i) Residential properties
 (ii) Commercial properties
 1,396 properties, with a total GRV of \$17,467,017
 161 properties, with a total GRV of \$2,068,599

3 RATING AND VALUATIONS [Reg. 23] - continued

b) Minimum Rates Continued

This minimum rate will yield the following:

(i) Residential properties

1,661,240

(ii) Commercial properties

191,590

Were it not for the imposition of a minimum rate, these properties would have been charged a rate of 7.6043 cents for every dollar of gross rental value.

c) Specified Area Rate

The City does not charge a Specified Area Rate.

d) Non Rated Properties

There are properties within the City of Subiaco that have been allocated a Gross Rental Value by the Valuer General's Office that, due to legislation, do not attract a rates charge. The Gross Rental Value applicable to these properties is \$6,307,938.

e) Discount for Early Payment of Rates [Reg. 26]

There is no discount applicable to early payment of rates.

f) Covid-19 City of Subiaco Rates Contribution

In response to the Covid-19 pandemic the annual budget 2020-21 has provided a one off contribution of \$2,000,000 against its total rates levied. The \$2,000,000 contribution to rates has been applied proportionately to the amount of rates to be levied per property, including properties paying minimum rates.

The Statutory Statements (Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type, Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program, Rate Setting Statement and Cash Flow Statement) show Rates at the full levied value of \$24,717,332, with the City's contribution of \$2,000,000 included as an expense item (classified as General Purpose Funding). These items have been marked as **(#)** on the statement lines. The total net revenue from rates is \$22,717,332.

g) Payment of Rates by Instalments [Reg. 27(c)]

Pursuant to section (6.45) of the Local Government Act (1995), the City will offer ratepayers the option of paying their rates in one payment or by four instalments.

If the ratepayer elects to pay their rates in one payment the due date for payment will be not earlier than 35 days after date of service of the notice of valuation and rate (proposed due date 29 October 2020).

If the ratepayer elects to pay by four instalments, the due dates for payment will be as follows:

- (i) First instalment due not earlier than 35 days after date of service of the notice of valuation and rate (proposed due date of 29 October 2020)
- (ii) Second instalment due two calendar months after the due date of the first instalment (proposed due date of 7 January 2020)
- (iii) Third instalment due two calendar months after the due date of the second instalment (proposed due date of 11 March 2021)
- (iv) Fourth instalment due two calendar months after the due date of the third instalment (proposed due date of 13 May 2021)

An administration charge of zero dollars (\$0.00) will be levied on each property when the ratepayer elects to pay by instalments. It is estimated that the City will receive \$0 in instalment administration fees.

3 RATING AND VALUATIONS [Reg. 23] - continued

h) Interest Charged On Late Payment of Rates and Other Charges. [Reg. 27(a)(b)]

An interest charge of zero percent (0%) per annum, will be imposed on rates charges and any other charges if payment is not received by the applicable due date. It is estimated that the City will receive \$0 in late payment interest.

i) Service Charges [Reg. 27(c)]

The City does not propose to impose any service charge as defined under Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 1996, reg. No. 54.

4 ASSET DISPOSALS [Reg. 27(d)]

The City proposes to dispose of 24 asset items during the year, within the plant and equipment class. The net book value of the plant and equipment assets is estimated to be \$404,040 at time of disposal. It is estimated that they will be traded-in or where appropriate sold by tender for a price of \$355,000 resulting in an estimated book loss of \$49,040. Please refer to the Plant & Equipment Summary 2020/2021 schedule, which is included in the supporting schedules of this document for itemised details regarding asset purchases and disposals.

There is also proceeds of \$15,050,000 in relation to disposal of property from the City's commercial land holdings as part of its investment portfolio management. These funds are to be transferred to the Capital Investment Reserve, in accordance with Council policy.

5 INVESTMENT INFORMATION [Reg. 27(e) & 28]

Surplus funds will be invested as per council's investment policy. It is estimated that council will earn the following interest revenues:

(i) Reserve funds invested 406,850 (II) Other funds invested 300,000

Total estimated earnings from investments 706,850

6 BORROWINGS [Reg. 29]

a) Borrowings Brought Forward

There are no unspent balances of money borrowed in previous years as at 30 June 2020.

b) Overdraft Outstanding at End of Financial Year.

The City will have no outstanding overdraft accounts as at the 30 June 2020.

c) Purpose of Borrowings

The City does not propose to apply all or part of any existing borrowings to a purpose other than that for which the money was borrowed.

d) Proposed Borrowing

Information of proposed borrowing for the year:

The City does not propose to undertake any new borrowings during the 2020/21 financial year.

e) Re-financing existing borrowings

The City does not propose to refinance any existing borrowings.

6 BORROWINGS [Reg. 29] continued

) Budgeted Repayments

The budgeted repayments schedule for 2020/2021 is as follows:

		Principal		Interest & Other	Principal	Closing Principal
Loan	Purpose of Loan	B/FWD	New Loan	Charges	Repayments	Liability
121A	Rosalie Park Improvements A	492,710		33,400	36,850	455,860
121B	Rosalie Park Improvements B	114,010		7,800	7,550	106,460
121C	Rosalie Park Improvements C	850,920		43,510	44,580	806,340
121D	Rosalie Park Improvements D	110,790		4,310	20,700	90,090
123A	Underground Power Round 6	2,596,160		149,450	130,580	2,465,580
123B	Underground Power Round7	1,798,780		93,090	89,770	1,709,010
127	Major Open Parkland (Lake Jualbup)	824,140		30,560	92,130	732,010
		6,787,510	0	362,120	422,160	6,365,350

The comparative information from the 2019/2020 estimated actual was as follows:

				Interest &		Closing
Loan	Purpose of Loan	Principal B/FWD	New Loan	Other Charges	Principal Repayments	Principal Liability
121A	Rosalie Park Improvements A	527,370		35,810	34,660	492,710
121B	Rosalie Park Improvements B	121,120		8,060	7,110	114,010
121C	Rosalie Park Improvements C	903,890		56,020	52,970	850,920
121D	Rosalie Park Improvements D	140,570		7,510	29,780	110,790
123A	Underground Power Round 6	2,720,280		156,860	124,120	2,596,160
123B	Underground Power Round 7	1,884,570		97,630	85,790	1,798,780
126	Regal Theatre Contribution	100,000		2,630	100,000	0
127	Major Open Parkland (Lake Jualbup)	913,440		33,990	89,300	824,140
		7,311,240	0	398,510	523,730	6,787,510

The comparative information from the 2019/2020 adopted budget was as follows:

Loan 121A	Purpose of Loan Rosalie Park Improvements A	Principal B/FWD 527,370	New Loan	Interest & Other Charges 35,810	Principal Repayments 34,660	Closing Principal Liability 492,710
121B	Rosalie Park Improvements B	121,120		8,070	7,110	114,010
121C	Rosalie Park Improvements C	903,890		59,030	52,970	850,920
121D	Rosalie Park Improvements D	140,570		7,510	29,780	110,790
123A	Underground Power Round 6	2,720,280		156,860	124,120	2,596,160
123B	Underground Power Round7	1,884,570		97,630	85,790	1,798,780
126	Regal Theatre Contribution	100,000		2,980	100,000	0
127	Major Open Parkland (Lake Jualbup)	913,440		28,160	89,300	824,140
		7,311,240	0	396,050	523,730	6,787,510

7 RESERVES [Reg. 27(h)]

The estimated movements in the City's reserves for the 2020/2021 financial year, with a comparison to the 2019/2020 financial year, are shown in the Summary of Transfers To & From Reserve 2020/21 schedule, which is included in the supporting schedules of this document.

No other change of use or purpose is proposed for reserve funds.

8 PAYMENTS TO MAYOR AND COUNCILLORS [S5.98 (2) & (3)] [Reg. 27(I)]

An allowance has been made in the 2020/2021 budget for the following payments to the mayor and councillors:

- (i) Meeting attendance fee for councillors of \$22,660 per annum
- (ii) Meeting attendance fee for the mayor of \$30,385 per annum
- (iii) Mayoral allowance for the mayor of \$61,800 per annum
- (iv) Deputy mayoral allowance for the deputy mayor of \$15,450 per annum
- (v) ICT expenses allowance to the value of \$2,900 per annum for councillors.
- (vi) ICT expenses allowance to the value of \$3,500 per annum for the mayor.
 - Expenses relating to reimbursements under S5.98 (2)(a) & (3):
- (ii) Child Care at actual cost per hour or \$30 per hour whichever is the lesser amount. Estimate \$1.000 in total
- (iii) Travel costs to attend meeting of Council at actual cost with regard to Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, Reg. 31(4). Estimate \$500 in total.

9 DEPRECIATION [Reg. 27(n)]

The following provisions have been made in the budget operating statement for depreciation on non-current assets, by programme:

	Budgeted	Budgeted
	Depreciation	Depreciation
	2019/2020	2020/2021
Governance	230	230
Law, Order & Public Safety	15,550	15,570
Health	11,500	13,890
Education & Welfare	9,460	7,470
Community Amenities	639,900	565,310
Recreation & Culture	2,034,060	2,073,230
Transport	2,418,660	2,721,020
Economic Services	2,830	9,900
Other Property & Services	544,080	543,710
Total Depreciation	5,676,270	5,950,330

With the introduction of Fair Value reporting, the city's asset information is continuously improving. The 2020/21 budget for depreciation has reflected the most up to date asset information the city has obtained.

10 FEES AND CHARGES REVENUE INFORMATION [Reg. 25]

The city's 2018/2019 Schedule of Fees and Charges are included at the back of this budget document.

The 2018/2019 revenue, estimated that would be generated by fees and charges on an accrued basis by program is as follows:

	Budget	Budget
	2019/2020	2020/2021
General Purpose Funding	205,000	55,000
Governance		
Law Order & Public Safety	34,300	34,300
Health	94,600	49,350
Education and Welfare	43,535	30,830
Community Amenities	197,200	198,500
Recreation and Culture	2,868,483	2,315,270
Transport	3,375,000	2,497,640
Economic Services	170,560	126,060
Other Properties and Services	5,385,805	4,580,330
Grand Total	12,374,483	9,887,280

11 BORROWING COSTS (Interest)

Loans 362,120

12 POSITION AT COMMENCEMENT OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR [Reg. 31]

The position at the commencement of the financial year has been calculated as per Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 31 and 32 as follows:

NET CURRENT ASSEST REPRESENTED BY

CURRENT ASSETS	Estimated Actual 2019/2020	Budget 2020/2021
Cash & Investments		
Cash at Bank & Investments	47,971,921	46,368,175
Financial assets	0	0
Debtors	450.000	450.000
Rates Debtors	150,000	150,000
Sundry Debtors	2,023,193	1,408,515
Other Current Assets	1,649,091	1,626,131
Total Current Assets	51,794,205	49,552,820
Creditors & Provisions Creditors Creditors Creditors Creditors	2,270,796 2,626,018	2,646,356 2,881,018
Provision for Employee Entitlements (Current) Income in Advance	2,020,016 960,425	760,425
	523,730	422,160
Loan Liability (Current) Bonds	1,361,290	1,361,290
Total Current Liabilities	7,742,259	8,071,249
ADD BACK LOAN LIABILITY	523,730	422,160
LESS RESTRICTED ASSETS		
Cash Backed Reserves	42,169,361	41,903,731
Other Restricted Assets	0	0
Total Restricted Assets	42,169,361	41,903,731
NET CURRENT ASSETS * The balances as at 30/6/20 are yet to be audited.	2,406,315	0

¹³ TRADING UNDERTAKINGS [Reg. 27(i)]

The city does not consider any of its activities come under the definition of trading undertakings as per the Local Government Act 1995.

14 MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS, LAND TRANSACTIONS AND MAJOR LAND TRANSACTIONS [Reg. 27(j)(k)]

The city's investment assets are managed under Business Plans prepared in accordance with sections (3.58) and (3.59) of the Local Government Act 1995.

15 NOTES TO THE CASH FLOW STATEMENT

Reconciliation of net cash used in operating activities to change in net assets resulting from operations:

	Budget 2019/2020	Estimated Actual 2019/2020	Budget 2020/2021
Change in net assets resulting from operat	ions		
As per Operating Statement	2,482,145	4,395,617	(2,712,925)
Add/(Less) non cash items:			
Depreciation	5,676,270	5,550,800	5,950,330
Profit/Loss on sale of assets	(88,750)	(149,250)	49,040
Government grants & subsidies adjustment	(1,206,067)	(1,059,200)	(1,416,360)
Changes in asset and liabilities during the	year:		
Changes in assets (increases in brackets):			
Change in debtors	(1,206,745)	(865,938)	640,271
Change in inventory	(2,632)	10,000	(2,632)
Changes in liabilities (decreases in brackets):			
Change in employee entitlements	255,000	(274,989)	255,000
Change in creditors	164,004	(65,545)	175,560
Net cash provided by operating activities	6,073,225	7,541,496	2,938,284

16 CONTRIBUTION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ASSETS

Budget 2020/2021

The City anticipates the following contributions towards the development of assets:

Source	Project	Amount
Main Roads WA - MRRG	Road Improvements	774,260
Main Roads WA - Blackspot	Road Improvements	342,600
Main Roads - Direct Grants	Road Improvements	35,000
Department of Transport & Regional	Road Improvements	97,900
Development		
Department of Sport & Recreation	Parks Lighting Improvements	166,600
		1,416,360

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

Revenues

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act* 1995. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

OPERATING GRANTS. SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

Expenses

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

Supporting Schedules

Table of Contents

Rates Schedule	1
Summary of Transfers To and From Reserve	2
Proposed Capital Works Summary	3
Plant and Equipment Summary	5
Carried Forward Schedule	7

CITY OF SUBIACO RATES SCHEDULE FOR 2020-2021

		Notes	Estimated No. of Properties No.	GRV \$	Rate in dollar	BUDGET 2020-2021 \$	
GENERAL RATE REVENUE		3					
@ 7.6043 cents in the dollar							
GRV - Residential GRV - Commercial GRV - Industrial		3a 3a 3a	6,687 1,117 9	183,464,339 111,737,534 808,320	7.6043 7.6043 7.6043	13,951,178 8,496,857 61,467	
	Sub Totals		7,813	296,010,193		22,509,502	
Minimum Rates @ 1190							
GRV - Residential GRV - Commercial GRV - Industrial		3b 3b 3b	1,396 161 -	17,467,017 2,068,599 -	1,190 1,190 1,190	1,661,240 191,590 -	
	Sub Totals		1,557	19,535,616		1,852,830	
Total General Rates to be Levied				315,545,809		24,362,332	(#)
Interim Rates Back Rates						350,000 5,000	
Total made up from rates						24,717,332	
Covid-19 City of Subiaco Rates Contril	bution					(2,000,000)	(#)
NET REVENUE FROM RATES						22,717,332	

Covid-19 City of Subiaco Rates Contribution

In response to the Covid-19 pandemic the annual budget 2020-21 has provided a one off contribution of \$2,000,000 against its total rates levied. The \$2,000,000 contribution to rates has been applied proportionately to the amount of rates to be levied per property, including properties paying minimum rates.

The Statutory Statements (Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type, Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program, Rate Setting Statement and Cash Flow Statement) show Rates at the full levied value of \$24,717,332, with the City's contribution of \$2,000,000 included as an expense item (classified as General Purpose Funding). These items have been marked as **(#)** on the statement lines. The total net revenue from rates

SUMMARY OF TRANSFERS TO & FROM RESERVE 2020/2021

	2019/2020 Budget					2019/2020 Esti	mated Actual		2020/2021 Budget			
	Opening Balance 1 July 18	Amounts transferred to Reserve	Amounts transferred from Reserve	Closing Balance 30 June 19	Opening Balance 1 July 19	Amounts transferred to Reserve	Amounts transferred from Reserve	Closing Balance 30 June 20	Opening Balance 1 July 20	Amounts transferred to Reserve	Amounts transferred from Reserve	Closing Balance 30 June 21
RESERVE ACCOUNT												
Buildings and Facilities	1,754,214	550,720	1,048,315	1,256,619	1,383,360	1,120,170	580,070	1,923,460	1,923,460	592,960	2,036,700	479,720
Capital Investment	22,549,414	18,000,000	28,526,800	12,022,614	23,414,326	1,214,425	8,595,900	16,032,851	16,032,851	15,050,000	7,320,800	23,762,051
Investment Income	9,704,512	4,509,825	7,808,405	6,405,932	10,047,692	4,886,470	3,915,272	11,018,890	11,018,890	3,441,920	7,010,773	7,450,037
Infrastructure Replacement	4,168,867	1,911,600	1,623,793	4,456,674	4,551,903	2,210,850	1,104,485	5,658,268	5,658,268	1,681,680	4,000,587	3,339,361
Parking and Public Transport Facilities	1,728,785	181,340	245,000	1,665,125	1,708,564	168,730	215,000	1,662,294	1,662,294	17,650	160,000	1,519,944
Waste Management	1,559,913	364,658	56,000	1,868,571	2,267,848	620,985	25,200	2,863,633	2,863,633	156,910	51,000	2,969,543
Plant & Equipment Replacement	1,820,406	582,390	852,000	1,550,796	1,896,564	620,335	640,510	1,876,389	1,876,389	115,070	605,000	1,386,459
Undergrounding of Powerlines	342,228	201,730	464,400	79,558	345,595	203,790	464,400	84,985	84,985	450,820	462,890	72,915
Information Technology Systems	307,178	1,140	260,000	48,318	375,608	4,120	38,700	341,028	341,028	1,360	30,000	312,388
Student Bursaries	57,789	1,300	0	59,089	57,749	630	0	58,379	58,379	690	0	59,069
Public Art	261,981	187,060	183,260	265,781	285,430	286,390	22,000	549,820	549,820	188,750	285,380	453,190
Heritage Grants Scheme	87,955	51,960	50,000	89,915	101,454	51,110	53,200	99,364	99,364	51,200	51,510	99,054
Total Reserve Account	44,343,242	26,543,723	41,117,973	29,768,992	46,436,093	11,388,005	15,654,737	42,169,361	42,169,361	21,749,010	22,014,640	41,903,731

PROPOSED CAPITAL WORKS SUMMARY 2020/2021											
	Budget	Additional Project Cost	Total Funds Required	Funded from Reserve	Funded from Reserve C/fwd	Funded from Sale or Trade	Funded from Sale or Trade C/fwd	Funded from Grants or Contribution	Grants C/fwd \$	Funded from Municipal or Loan Funds	Municipal or Loan Funds C/fwd
Project Name	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Drainage Improvement Program											
Aberdare Road	60,000	0	60,000	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Onslow Road	80,000	0	80,000	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selby Street	35,000	0	35,000	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Street	80,000	0	80,000	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Drainage Network Investigations	0	190,980	190,980	190,980		0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	255,000	190,980	445,980	190,980	255,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Footpath Replacement											
Aberdare Road - Yilgarn to Derby	0	6,210	6,210	6,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Townsend Road - Cnr Hay & Townsend	0	3,230	3,230	3,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvey Road - John St to Smyth Rd	0	9,430	9,430	9,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Street - Axon St to Park St Park	0	16,370	16,370	16,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Axon Street - Park St to opposite 24 Axon St	0	23,760	23,760	23,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jolimont Tce - opposite 1 - 5 Jolimont Tce	0	5,830	5,830	5,830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Ave - Centro to Roberts Road (left)	0	26,780	26,780	26,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pram Ramps, Tactile Ground Surface Indicators & Grab Rails - Various Locations	0	20,850	20,850	20,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peel Street - Cardigan Tce to cul-de-sac	0	39,900	39,900	39,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yilgarn Street - Onslow Rd to Aberdare Rd	0	31,200	31,200	31,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	183,560	183,560	183,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Local Road Improvements											
Hay Street & Roberts Road (Two-way) (preliminary design / completion of modelling)	150,700	0	150,700	0	150,700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamersley Road	63,850	0	63,850	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Salvado Road	25,900	0	25,900	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Hay Street (Left) City Boundary - Selby	25,500	144,660	144,660	144,660		0	0	0	0	0	0
Rokeby Road South (Thomas to Bagot) (*)	0	1,152,300 (*)	1,152,300	1,152,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Railway Road - Rankin to Nicholson	0	58,410	58,410	58,410	-	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aberdare Rd - Intersection Railway	88,300	0	88,300	0	88,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nicholson Road	55,000	85,490	140,490	85,490		0	0	0	0	0	55,000
Jersey St – Road Safety Improvements	120,000	0	120,000	0	120,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hood Street (*)	40,000	509,280 (*)	549,280	509,280		0	0	0	0	0	0
Cunningham Terrace - Nicholl to Luth	0	96,720	96,720	96,720		0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowland Street - Forrest to Hay/Barker	0	70,030	70,030	70,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yilgarn Street - Onslow Rd to Aberdare Rd	0	111,800	111,800	13,900	0	0	0	97,900	0	0	0
Dakin Street - Northmore St to Stevens St	0	67,500	67,500	32,500	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	0
Clubb Avenue - Selby St to Northmore St	0	58,480	58,480	58,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleraine Street - Gloster St to Heytesbury Rd	0	28,800	28,800	28,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Traffic Management	35,000	95,490	130,490	95,490	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total Sub-total	578,750	2,478,960	3,057,710	2,346,060	523,750	0	0	132,900	0	0	55,000
Major Road Improvement											
Hay Street - Townshend to Rowland (MRRG)	0	369,330	369,330	176,200	0	0	0	193,130	0	0	0
Thomas Street/Bagot Road Intersection	0	87,590	87,590	48,790	0	0	0	38,800	0	0	0
Railway Road - Hay St Intersection (MRRG)	0	320,160	320,160	160,700	0	0	0	159,460	0	0	0
Barker Road - Railway to Raphael (MRRG)	0	146,070	146,070	71,340	0	0	0	74,730	0	0	0
Jersey St - Hay St to Cambridge Boundary (MRRG)	0	281,970	281,970	135,500	0	0	0	146,470	0	0	0
Townshend Road - Hay to Roberts (MRRG)	0	156,220	156,220	74,420	0	0	0	81,800	0	0	0
Station Street - Roberts to Hood (MRRG)	0	152,620	152,620	72,750		0	0	79,870	0	0	0
Thomas Street / Nicholson Road Intersection (Blackspot)	53,300	0	53,300	0	39,300	0	0	0	14,000	0	0
Hamersley Road - Cnr Thomas (Blackspot)	0	86,890	86,890	20,290		0	0	66,600	0	0	0
Bagot Road (Blackspot)	0	26,740	26,740	12,740	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0
Barker Road (Blackspot)	150,000	22,920	172,920	10,920	54,000	0	0	12,000	96,000	0	0
Subiaco Road (Blackspot)	65,000	0	65,000	0	35,000	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Hamilton Road - Cnr Subiaco (Blackspot)	0	210,080	210,080	100,080		0	0	110,000	0	0	0
Sub-total	268,300	1,860,590	2,128,890	883,730	128,300	0	0	976,860	140,000	0	0

NEW CAPITAL WORKS AND CARRIED FORWARD PROGRAMME PROPOSED CAPITAL WORKS SUMMARY 2020/2021

PROPOSED CAPITAL WORKS SUMMARY 2020/2021							Funded from	Funded from		Funded from	Municipal or
Project Name	Carried Forward Budget \$	Additional Project Cost \$	Total Funds Required \$	Funded from Reserve \$	Funded from Reserve C/fwd \$	Funded from Sale or Trade \$	Sale or Trade C/fwd \$	Grants or Contribution	Grants C/fwd \$	Municipal or Loan Funds \$	Loan Funds C/fwd \$
liabatina lunnanananana											
Lighting Improvements St Lighting Improvements/Security Enhancement	61,100	266,600	327,700	266,600	61,100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	61,100	266,600	327,700	266,600		0	0	0	0	0	0
Charles to the control of the contro											
Streetscape Improvements Seddon Street (*)	0	200,000 (*)	200,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest Street - Railway to Denis	0	318,300	318,300	318,300		0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	518,300	518,300	518,300		0	0	0	0	0	0
to a constant of the constant											
Laneways - Improvements/Renewals ROW resurfacing	0	113,710	113,710	113,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	113,710	113,710	113,710		0	0	0	0	0	0
		•,	,	•							
Park and Reserves											
Reticulation Improvements	621,600 0	174,850 70,370	796,450 70,370	174,850 70,370		0	0	0	0	0	0
Playground Equipment Improvements Public Domain Furniture Improvements	0	315,420	315,420	315,420		0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Lighting Improvements	0	748,660	748,660	582,060		0	0	166,600	0	0	0
Sub-total Sub-total	621,600	1,309,300	1,930,900	1,142,700		0	0	166,600	0	0	0
Environmental Improvements											
Rosalie Park	74,765	0	74,765	0	74,765	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Environment Improvements	0	39,820	39,820	39,820		0	0	0	0	0	0
Greening Strategy	0	49,770	49,770	49,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Storm Water Quality Strategy	50,390	49,770	100,160	49,770		0	0	0	0	0	700
Street Trees - City Wide Street Tree Planting Renewal	0	100,650	100,650	100,650		0	0	0	0	0	0
Cycling Improvements (Rokeby Road / Thomas Street Intersection) Sub-total	0 125,155	301,540 541,550	301,540 666,705	301,540		0 0	0 0	0	0	0	0 700
Sub-total	125,155	541,550	666,705	541,550	124,455	U	U	U	U	U	700
Other Projects											
Car Parking Improvements	170,000	70,030	240,030	70,030		0	0	0	0	0	0
Parking Management Information System	25,000	10,000	35,000	10,000		0	0	0	0	0	0
Street Furniture Improvements Bus Shelter Improvements	40,000	63,660 38,200	103,660 38,200	63,660 38,200		0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Art	0	220,700	220,700	220,700		0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	235,000	402,590	637,590	402,590		0	0	0	0	0	0
Lord B. Million B. B. and Lord											
Land, Buildings & Furniture Building Facilities Improvements	1,583,000	1,366,000	2,949,000	1,366,000	1,583,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment Assets Acquisitions/Developments/Disposal Works (*)	1,100,000	3,940,000 (*)	5,040,000	3,940,000		0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Information Systems Improvements	721,035	265,000	986,035	265,000	721,035	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Information Technology Improvements	387,000	139,800	526,800	139,800	387,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total Sub-total	3,791,035	5,710,800	9,501,835	5,710,800	3,791,035	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lords Recreation Centre											
Information Technology Improvements	0	32,350	32,350	32,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Furniture & Equipment Improvements	0	260,000	260,000	260,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total Sub-total	0	292,350	292,350	292,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total (Capital)	5,935,940	13,869,290	19,805,230	12,592,930	5,740,240	0	0	1,276,360	140,000	0	55,700
Plant and Equipment	0	1,136,000	1,136,000	781,000	0	355,000	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CAPITAL WORKS PROPOSALS	5,935,940	15,005,290	20,941,230	13,373,930	5,740,240	355,000	0	1,276,360	140,000	0	55,700

^(*) These projects will be subject to Council consideration prior to commencing the works.

PLANT AND EQUIPMENT SUMMARY 2020/2021

	Fleet No.	Plant No.	Asset No	Rego.No.	Purchase	Trade	Reserve	Municipal	WDV	Gain (-)	Loss
LIGHT VEHICLES											
GOVERNANCE											
Director Corporate Services Director Technical Services	LV304 LV308	884 892	3016 3025	1GRA929 1GSS044	44,000 60,000	24,000 30,000	20,000 30,000	0	22,950 31,300	-1,050 0	0 1,300
					52,555	,		-	01,000	-	,,
HEALTH & BUILDING Manager Building & Health	LV298	877	3008	1GMJ523	35,000	15,000	20,000	0	26,260	0	11,260
Coordinator Environmental Health	LV297	876	2997	1GMT358	30,000	15,000	15,000	0	20,340	0	5,340
LORDS RECREATION SERVICES											
Catering Vehicle	LV285	773	2889	1GDY770	45,000	15,000	30,000	0	9,620	(5,380)	0
Manager Recreation Services	LV303	883	3015	1GRE259	35,000	15,000	20,000	0	22,440	0	7,440
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT & PLACE	11/040	205	0000	40714404	05.000	45.000	00.000	•	00.440	0	0.440
Manager Economic Development & Place	LV310	895	3038	1GTW124	35,000	15,000	20,000	0	23,140	0	8,140
INFORMATION SERVICES	1.1/244	000	2020	4.CTW402	25.000	45.000	20,000	0	22.000	0	7.000
Manager Information Services	LV311	896	3030	1GTW123	35,000	15,000	20,000	0	22,800	0	7,800
FINANCIAL SERVICES	LV312	898	3039	1GTW063	35,000	15,000	20,000	0	22,490	0	7,490
Manager Finance & Governance Services	LV312	090	3039	1610000	35,000	15,000	20,000	U	22,490	U	7,490
OPERATIONS AND ENVIRONMENT SERVICES (PARKS) Coordinator Parks Operations	LV301	882	3020	1GQN791	30,000	45.000	45.000	0	20.400	0	F 400
Coordinator Parks Operations Coordinator Parks Development	LV301 LV313	983	3020 3043	1GUX405	30,000	15,000 15,000	15,000 15,000	0	20,160 16,830	0	5,160 1,830
Precinct 1	LV280	768	2893	1GEG282	42,000	19,000	23,000	0	17,230	(1,770)	0
Precinct 2	LV281	769	2892	1GEG281	42,000	19,000	23,000	0	17,230	(1,770)	0
Precinct 2	LV291	778	2908	1GEF495	42,000	19,000	23,000	0	18,580	(420)	0
OPERATIONS AND ENVIRONMENT SERVICES (INFRASTRUCTURE)											
Manager Transport & Infrastructure Development	LV307	891	3029	1GSG983	30,000	15,000	15,000	0	20,740	0	5,740
Coordinator Infrastructure & Waste Maintenance	LV302	880	3023	1GQN790	30,000	15,000	15,000	0	21,360	0	6,360
Coordinator Traffic & Development Principal Engineer	LV300 LV299	881 879	3021 3022	1GQN792 1GQN789	30,000 35,000	15,000 15,000	15,000 20,000	0	21,360 23,450	0	6,360 8,450
Fill Cipal Eligineer	LV299	019	3022	10011769	33,000	13,000	20,000	U	23,430	O	0,430
TOTAL LIGHT VEHICLES					665,000	306,000	359,000	0	378,280	(10,390)	82,670
HEAVY VEHICLES											
PARKS											
John Deere Tractor	HV59	767	2902	1GES594	70,000	25,000	45,000	0	15,600	(9,400)	0
Kubota Tractor L3430	HV33	224	1675	1BYT337	65,000	10,000	55,000	0	1,320	(8,680)	0
TOTAL					135,000	35,000	100,000	0	16,920	(18,080)	0
TOTAL HEAVY VEHICLES					135,000	35,000	100,000	0	16,920	(18,080)	0

PLANT AND EQUIPMENT SUMMARY 2020/2021

	Fleet No.	Plant No.	Asset No	Rego.No.	Purchase	Trade	Reserve	Municipal	WDV	Gain (-)	Loss
MAJOR PLANT											
PARKS SERVICES Peruzzo Rotovac Sweeper Toro Workman Toro Workman TOTAL	MP88 MP90 MP91	765 817 818	2904 2930 2929	21811 1GHS369 1GHS371	15,000 30,000 30,000 75,000	2,000 1,000 1,000 4,000	13,000 29,000 29,000 71,000	0 0 0	1,850 630 630 3,110	(150) (370) (370) (890)	0 0 0
INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES Peruzzo Triflex 4200 Mower TOTAL	MP87	764	2903	1TRQ129	46,000 46,000	10,000 10,000	36,000 36,000	0 0	5,730 5,730	(4,270) (4,270)	0 0
TOTAL MAJOR PLANT					121,000	14,000	107,000	0	8,840	(5,160)	0
MINOR PLANT											
FIELD SERVICES Ticket Machines - Renew	Various	N.A.	Various	N.A.	125,000	0	125,000	0	0	0	0
LORDS Plant & Equipment Steam Cleaner	Various N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Various 2364	N.A. N.A.	30,000 9,000	0	30,000 9,000	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WASTE SERVICES 660L Bins	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	51,000	0	51,000	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MINOR PLANT					215,000	0	215,000	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PLANT REPLACEMENT BUDGET					1,136,000	355,000	781,000	0	404,040	(33,630)	82,670

CARRIED FORWARD SCHEDULE

Operating Carried Forward Projects 2020/21

Activity	Description	Amount
OFFICE OF THE CEO	_	
COMMUNICATIONS AND ENGAGEMENT Operational Expenses		
Expert Advice	Professional services in communications and public relations	100,000
Recurrent Projects Recurrent Projects	Branding and design	2,000
Strategic Community Plan	Strategic Community Plan	61,250
Otrategic Community Flam	Strategic Community Fram	01,200
	_	
CORPORATE SERVICES	_	
PEOPLE & ORGANISATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
Operational Expenses		
Health Promotion	Lunch and learn sessions	2,800
OTHER GOVERNANCE		
Employee Costs		
	Contract position to provide additional governance support as approved through	
Salaries	November 2019 budget review.	124,400
Recurrent Projects		
Recurrent Projects	Review of the Corporate Business Plan and other Governance projects.	45,000
Specialist Advice	Governance Workshops	10,000
•	'	
Non-recurrent Projects		
Non-recurrent Projects	Ward and Representation Review	30,000
FINANCIAL SERVICES		
Recurrent Projects		
Reviews	Various procedure and operational reviews	8,000
Process Improvements	Process improvement	2,500
Asset Valuations	Valuation of Assets at Fair Value	63,900
CUSTOMER SERVICES		
Recurrent Projects		
Recurrent Projects	Customer Service/Benchmarking	8,000
COMMEDCIAL DADIVING		
COMMERCIAL PARKING Recurrent Projects		
Parking Projects	Collection of data for website integration	55,000
5	•	,
COMMUNITY & DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	_	
COMMONN I & DEVELOR MENT CENTROLO	_	
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		
Recurrent Projects	O II berian and the second	00
Business Support	Small business grants program	23,000
Economic Development Projects	Night time economy (NTE) strategy and business resilience program	40,000
PLACE MANAGEMENT		
Operational Expenses		
Place Sponsorship	Implementation of place sponsorship actions from the Place Plan	52,000
Place Activation	Support recovery programs and activations as identified via EBSAC	40,000
Other Expenses		
Partnership Contributions	Partner contibution - Subi Wellness Festival	10,000
Non-recurrent Projects		
New Initiatives	Support recovery programs and activations as identified via EBSAC	50,000

CARRIED FORWARD SCHEDULE

Operating Carried Forward Projects 2020/21

Activity	Description	Amount
MUSEUM		
Recurrent Projects Local History Projects	Local History initiatives	10,000
Non-recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects	Storage and collection works, digitisation project development	14,000
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT SERVICES		
Non-recurrent Projects Covid-19 Community Care Initiatives	Covid-19 Community Care Initiatives	167,100
PLANNING SERVICES Recurrent Projects		
Recurrent Projects	Development Application Process improvements. Online DA system and electronic consultation	25,000
Recurrent Projects	Planning Policies	14,000
Non-recurrent Projects	Local Planning Cohomo Local Planning Strategy and accepiated planning prepared	
Non-recurrent Projects	Local Planning Scheme, Local Planning Strategy and associated planning proposal review and preparation	42,700
Local Development/Structure Plans	Preparation and review of Master Plans - Seddon Street Specialist advice and assistance for Subi East master planning, an project	126,000
Subi East	management of Subi East redevelopment.	233,110
Precinct Planning	Detailed studies to support Local Planning Scheme and Local Planning Strategy progression and implementation	37,700
TECHNICAL SERVICES	_ _	
HEALTH & COMPLIANCE SERVICES		
Non-recurrent Projects Public Health Plan	Implementation of Public Health Plan	40,000
Non-recurrent Projects	Parking permit review	50,000
PARKS OVERHEADS		
Recurrent Projects Data Acquisition	Data Capture - Urban Forest/Parks Assets	12,000
	Urban Forest Strategy / Environment Enhancement Plan / Public Open Space Strategy	
Management Plans Water Quality & Sediment Testing	Water quality and sediment testing	48,200 5,000
Non-recurrent Projects		
Regional Joint Initiatives	WESROC projects (including aquafer recharge)	63,000
Operational Expenses Waterwise Verge Restoration Program	Waterwise Verge Restoration Program	6,400
INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES		
Recurrent Projects Sustainability & Resilience Strategy Projects	Initiatives from the Sustainability & Resilience Strategy	61,600
Data Acquisition	Update of drainage inventory information	160,000
Traffic Investigations & Surveys Traffic Studies	Collection of traffic data Consultant fees for minor traffic studies	20,000 2,500
Transport Access & Parking Strategy Projects	Implementation of the Transport Access & Parking Strategy	73,500
Asset Management Pavement Testing	Asset data collection and update of the Strategic Asset Management Plan Various tests for road pavements	107,500 15,000
Non-recurrent Projects		
Non-recurrent Projects Facility Management Projects	Update of drainage inventory information Facility Management projects	223,500 45,000
WASTE OVERHEADS		
Recurrent Projects	Data Acquistion	10.055
Recurrent Projects	Data Acquistion	19,955
	Total	2,350,615

PROGRAM STATEMENTS

Program Statements

Table of Contents

Program Statement Report	1
-0	
Budget Management Report	2

	Adopted Budget 2019/20 \$	Revised Budget 2019/20 \$	Estimated Actuals 2019/20 \$	Adopted Budget 2020/21 \$
OPERATING REVENUE	·	·	·	·
Executive Management	0	0	650	1,050
Members of Council	200	200	030	1,030
Human Resources	70,000	70,000	76,160	70.000
Financial Services	38,000	38,000	46,850	38,000
Rates	24,716,080	24,686,080	24,651,730	24,777,332 (#)
Other General Purpose Income	1,406,910	2,333,935	2,403,275	1,219,530
Customer Services	1,150	1,150	750	0
Property & Assets/Investment Properties	5,950,455	5,862,255	6,499,800	5,148,130
Commercial Parking	2,131,000	1,981,000	2,048,400	1,658,640
Health Services	96,020	96,020	69,400	49,350
Building Services	178,560	178,560	140,650	134,060
Compliance Services	1,326,550	916,550	822,300	902,300
Town Planning & Regional Development	206,950	203,750	160,200	187,700
Community Programs	14,000	15,900	9,600	15,000
Community Development Library/Museum	2,980 15,700	2,980 20,700	64,065 76,115	0 19,800
Lords	3,223,033	2,217,483	2,205,765	2,555,130
Waste Services/Waste Operations	3,223,033 4,540,288	4,540,288	4,662,500	4,705,210
Plant Operations	4,540,266	4,540,266	700	4,705,210
Parks Services/Parks Operations/Parks Road Reserve Operations	81,430	111,430	188,450	263,800
Infrastructure Services/Infrastructure Operations	1,286,807	1,341,707	1,162,500	1,311,000
Facilities Management	161,195	161,195	139,450	130,260
Total Operating Revenue	45,447,308	44,779,183	45,429,310	43,186,292
OPERATING EXPENDITURE				
Executive Management	(1,491,720)	(1,491,720)	(1,454,250)	(1,532,550)
Members of Council	(1,298,260)	(1,302,940)	(1,276,510)	(1,098,390)
Other Governance	(1,252,191)	(1,437,784)	(1,241,175)	(1,314,142)
Communications & Engagement	(810,620)	(965,120)	(822,950)	(936,400)
Human Resources	(944,840)	(994,840)	(1,093,935)	(910,460)
Financial Services	(1,537,610)	(1,537,610)	(1,547,070)	(1,486,670)
Rates	0	0	0	(2,000,000) (#)
Other General Purpose Income	(657,780)	(662,580)	(655,360)	(660,130)
Information Services	(2,217,600)	(2,212,600)	(2,224,300)	(2,243,450)
Customer Services	(708,170)	(713,170)	(691,080)	(688,670)
Property & Assets/Investment Properties	(1,908,090)	(1,912,680)	(1,936,400)	(2,027,700)
Commercial Parking	(1,047,250)	(1,034,560)	(1,028,660)	(1,181,300)
Health Services	(947,620)	(923,980)	(895,380)	(951,980)
Building Services Compliance Services	(688,900) (2,721,230)	(679,620) (2,739,750)	(656,350) (2,518,060)	(684,410) (2,658,110)
Town Planning & Regional Development	(2,224,670)	(2,532,650)	(1,935,130)	(2,462,830)
Community Programs	(901,050)	(816,530)	(757,820)	(626,030)
Community Development	(761,140)	(1,072,530)	(959,760)	(961,960)
Business & Economic Development	(717,580)	(739,120)	(650,285)	(707,160)
Place Management	(1,366,990)	(1,509,590)	(1,258,165)	(1,564,800)
Public Art	(198,670)	(185,670)	(155,940)	(139,760)
Library/Museum	(2,101,250)	(2,104,030)	(2,109,180)	(2,134,070)
Lord's	(5,496,820)	(4,894,260)	(4,973,849)	(5,183,760)
Operations Centre	(217,060)	(237,760)	(237,500)	(212,030)
Waste Services/Waste Operations	(4,793,125)	(4,819,190)	(4,471,195)	(5,166,075)
Plant Operations	(597,010)	(597,010)	(725,300)	(635,680)
Parks Services/Parks Operations/Parks Road Reserve Operations	(6,297,237)	(6,408,937)	(6,575,850)	(6,424,900)
Infrastructure Services/Infrastructure Operations	(5,754,490)	(5,871,655)	(5,137,205)	(6,283,730)
Undergrounding Powerlines	(254,490)	(254,490)	(254,490)	(242,540)
Facilities Management	(1,467,180)	(1,334,870)	(1,461,819)	(1,316,390)
Total Operating Expenditure	(51,380,643)	(51,987,246)	(49,704,968)	(54,436,077)
OVERHEAD RECOVERY				
Executive Management	1,491,720	1 401 720	1,453,600	1,531,500
Communications & Engagement	810,620	1,491,720 965,120	822,950	936,400
Human Resources	874,840	924,840	1,017,775	840,460
Financial Services	1,499,610	1,499,610	1,500,220	1,448,670
Information Services	2,217,600	2,212,600	2,224,300	2,243,450
Customer Services	707,020	712,020	690,330	688,670
Plant Operations	597,010	597,010	724,600	635,680
Operations Centre	217,060	237,760	237,500	212,030
•	8,415,480	8,640,680	8,671,275	8,536,860
Total Overhead Recovery	0,413,400	0,040,000	0,011,210	0,000,000

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT				
REVENUE				
Other Revenue	0	0	(650)	0
TOTAL REVENUE	0	0	(650)	(1,050)
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	1,405,690	1,405,690	1,366,050	1,422,450
Administration Expenses	22,210	22,210	18,200	26,990
Operational Expenses	47,020	47,020	46,800	61,890
Depreciation	16,800	16,800	23,200	19,920
Loss on Disposal of Non-current Assets	0	0	0	1,300
Corporate Overhead Recovered	(1,491,720)	(1,491,720)	(1,453,600)	(1,531,500)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	0	0	650	1,050
TOTAL EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL				
REVENUE				
Other Revenue	(200)	(200)	0	0
TOTAL REVENUE	(200)	(200)	0	0
EXPENDITURE				
Administration Expenses	9,800	9,800	6,800	10,100
Operational Expenses	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,120
Other Expenses	518,500	518,500	495,300	473,500
Depreciation	230	230	0	230
Corporate Overhead Allocated	765,730	770,410	770,410	610,440
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,298,260	1,302,940	1,276,510	1,098,390
TOTAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL	1,298,060	1,302,740	1,276,510	1,098,390
OTHER GOVERNANCE				
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	314,010	438,453	331,400	446,960
Administration Expenses	2,671	2,671	1,500	5,000
Operational Expenses	98,000	98,000	147,700	116,092
Other Expenses	10,000	10,000	10,000	0
Recurrent Projects	70,000	70,000	15,000	75,600
Non-recurrent Projects	0	30,000	0	30,000
Corporate Overhead Allocated	757,510	788,660	735,575	640,490
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,252,191	1,437,784	1,241,175	1,314,142
TOTAL OTHER GOVERNANCE	1,252,191	1,437,784	1,241,175	1,314,142

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
COMMUNICATIONS & ENGAGEMENT				
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects Corporate Overhead Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	536,920 1,200 263,500 4,000 5,000 (810,620)	536,920 1,200 345,500 76,500 5,000 (965,120) 0	554,300 950 249,450 13,250 5,000 (822,950)	545,020 1,240 317,620 67,370 5,150 (936,400) 0
TOTAL COMMUNICATIONS & ENGAGEMENT	0	0	0	0
HUMAN RESOURCES				
REVENUE Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(70,000) (70,000)	(70,000) (70,000)	(76,160) (76,160)	(70,000) (70,000)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Corporate Overhead Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	595,290 1,850 235,700 70,000 42,000 (874,840) 70,000	595,290 1,850 235,700 70,000 92,000 (924,840) 70,000	591,200 1,550 319,125 71,060 111,000 (1,017,775) 76,160	590,930 1,910 189,860 70,000 57,760 (840,460) 70,000
TOTAL HUMAN RESOURCES	0	0	0	0
FINANCIAL SERVICES				
REVENUE Other Revenue Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	(38,000) 0 (38,000)	(38,000) 0 (38,000)	(46,850) 0 (46,850)	(38,000) 0 (38,000)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Recurrent Projects Depreciation Corporate Overhead Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,064,480 111,880 279,100 76,900 5,250 (1,499,610) 38,000	1,064,480 111,880 279,100 76,900 5,250 (1,499,610) 38,000	1,070,700 158,050 310,950 2,370 5,000 (1,500,220) 46,850	1,063,350 115,810 165,520 129,000 5,500 (1,448,670) 38,000
TOTAL FINANCIAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
RATES				
REVENUE General Rates Minimum Rates Interim Rates Back Rates Less Rates Write Offs Statutory Fees & Charges Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(22,568,060) (1,616,020) (250,000) (5,000) 0 (150,000) (127,000) (24,716,080)	(22,568,060) (1,616,020) (250,000) (5,000) 0 (150,000) (97,000) (24,686,080)	(22,568,060) (1,616,050) (162,470) (16,000) 350 (158,500) (131,000) (24,651,730)	(22,509,502) (1,852,830) (350,000) (5,000) 0 (60,000) (24,777,332) (#)
EXPENDITURE Other Expenses TOTAL EXPENDITURE	0 0	0 0	0 0	2,000,000 (#) 2,000,000
TOTAL RATES	(24,716,080)	(24,686,080)	(24,651,730)	(22,777,332)
OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE INCOME				
REVENUE Operating Grants & Subsidies Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(512,680) (894,230) (1,406,910)	(225,280) (2,108,655) (2,333,935)	(560,000) (1,843,275) (2,403,275)	(512,680) (706,850) (1,219,530)
EXPENDITURE Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	657,780 657,780	662,580 662,580	655,360 655,360	660,130 660,130
TOTAL OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE INCOME	(749,130)	(1,671,355)	(1,747,915)	(559,400)
INFORMATION SERVICES				
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Recurrent Projects Depreciation Loss on Disposal of Non-current Assets Corporate Overhead Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,143,430 9,480 786,390 39,000 239,300 0 (2,217,600) 0	1,151,430 9,480 773,390 39,000 239,300 0 (2,212,600)	1,116,050 7,000 770,050 39,000 292,200 0 (2,224,300) 0	1,152,570 8,760 775,320 40,180 258,820 7,800 (2,243,450) 0
TOTAL INFORMATION SERVICES	0	0	0	0

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
CUSTOMER SERVICES				
REVENUE				
Statutory Fees & Charges	(150)	(150)	(750)	0
Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets	(1,000)	(1,000)	0	0
TOTAL REVENUE	(1,150)	(1,150)	(750)	0
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	465,940	465,940	460,780	472,190
Administration Expenses	105,380	105,380	101,500	90,330
Operational Expenses	121,000	121,000	111,600	102,000
Recurrent Projects Depreciation	10,000 5,850	15,000	7,000 10,200	18,300
Corporate Overhead Recovered	(707,020)	5,850 (712,020)	(690,330)	5,850 (688,670)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,150	1,150	(090,330) 750	(000,070) 0
	,	,		
TOTAL CUSTOMER SERVICES	0	0	0	0
PROPERTY & ASSET SERVICES				
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	448,490	448,490	430,500	527,260
Administration Expenses	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,340
Operational Expenses	71,000	71,000	70,600	97,660
Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects	13,000 129,000	13,000 129,000	13,000 129,000	41,210 51,510
Corporate Overhead Allocated	337,110	341,700	307,250	344,450
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,002,800	1,007,390	954,550	1,066,430
TOTAL PROPERTY & ASSET SERVICES	1,002,800	1,007,390	954,550	1,066,430
INVESTMENT PROPERTIES				
DEVENUE				
REVENUE Hire Fees/Lease Income	(5 350 155)	(5.270.05E)	(F 049 400)	(4 EEC 020)
Other Revenue	(5,359,155) (591,300)	(5,270,955) (591,300)	(5,948,400) (551,400)	(4,556,830) (591,300)
Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets	0	(001,000)	001,400)	0
TOTAL REVENUE	(5,950,455)	(5,862,255)	(6,499,800)	(5,148,130)
EXPENDITURE				
Operational Expenses	836,190	836,190	929,050	865,980
Other Expenses	69,000	69,000	52,800	95,200
Depreciation	100	100	0	90
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	905,290	905,290	981,850	961,270
TOTAL INVESTMENT PROPERTIES	(5,045,165)	(4,956,965)	(5,517,950)	(4,186,860)

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
COMMERCIAL PARKING				
REVENUE Parking Fees & Permits Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(2,106,000) (25,000) (2,131,000)	(1,956,000) (25,000) (1,981,000)	(2,022,300) (26,100) (2,048,400)	(1,633,640) (25,000) (1,658,640)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	189,670 80,000 548,420 0 55,000 174,160 1,047,250	189,670 80,000 530,920 0 55,000 178,970 1,034,560	175,000 70,000 613,430 100 0 170,130 1,028,660	315,220 80,150 543,240 0 55,000 187,690 1,181,300
TOTAL COMMERCIAL PARKING	(1,083,750)	(946,440)	(1,019,740)	(477,340)
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT				
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Non Recurrent Projects Depreciation Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	320,830 1,000 22,600 20,000 225,000 32,000 0 96,150 717,580	317,630 1,000 22,600 20,000 225,000 51,800 0 101,090 739,120	306,100 1,600 20,000 20,000 162,000 32,000 21,800 86,785 650,285	300,200 5,590 41,190 20,000 227,840 0 9,900 102,440 707,160
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	717,580	739,120	650,285	707,160
PLACE MANAGEMENT				
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Non Recurrent Projects Depreciation Loss on Disposal of Non-current Assets Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	448,770 1,000 514,600 82,000 133,000 60,000 0 127,620 1,366,990	451,970 1,000 635,600 82,000 151,400 60,000 0 127,620 1,509,590	418,700 1,000 536,900 72,000 115,000 5,000 0 109,565 1,258,165	487,090 2,590 600,990 92,000 128,780 111,810 0 8,140 133,400 1,564,800
TOTAL PLACE MANAGEMENT	1,366,990	1,509,590	1,258,165	1,564,800

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
PUBLIC ART				
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	58,670	58,670	62,940	48,080
Operational Expenses	79,000	66,000	32,000	91,680
Non-recurrent Projects TOTAL EXPENDITURE	61,000	61,000	61,000	430.760
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	198,670	185,670	155,940	139,760
TOTAL PUBLIC ART	198,670	185,670	155,940	139,760
HEALTH SERVICES				
REVENUE				
Statutory Fees & Charges	(84,600)	(84,600)	(69,400)	(44,350)
Fines & Penalties	(10,000)	(10,000)	0	(5,000)
Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	(1,420) (96,020)	(1,420) (96,020)	0 (69,400)	(49,350)
TOTAL NEVENOL	(30,020)	(30,020)	(03,400)	(43,330)
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	535,270	530,770	518,550	538,800
Administration Expenses Operational Expenses	20,460 59,400	20,460 40,400	14,200 31,800	17,710 34,010
Other Expenses	500	500	35,000	500
Recurrent Projects	10,000	5,000	3,000	8,030
Non-recurrent Projects	40,000	40,000	0	40,000
Depreciation Loss on Disposal of Non-current Assets	11,500 1,100	11,500 1,100	17,100 0	13,890 16,600
Corporate Overhead Allocated	269,390	274,250	275,730	282,440
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	947,620	923,980	895,380	951,980
TOTAL HEALTH SERVICES	851,600	827,960	825,980	902,630
BUILDING SERVICES				
REVENUE				
Statutory Fees & Charges	(166,060)	(166,060)	(134,950)	(126,060)
Fines & Penalties	(4,500)	(4,500)	0	0
Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(8,000) (178,560)	(8,000) (178,560)	(5,700) (140,650)	(8,000) (134,060)
	, , ,	, , ,	, , ,	, , ,
EXPENDITURE	403,910	399,910	382,400	403,170
Employee Costs Administration Expenses	3,550	3,550	2,100	3,670
Operational Expenses	37,800	29,800	27,200	24,160
Other Expenses	500	500	700	500
Recurrent Projects Depreciation	2,000 2,830	0 2,830	0	1,000 0
Loss on Disposal of Non-current Assets	2,000	0	0	0
Corporate Overhead Allocated	238,310	243,030	243,950	251,910
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	688,900	679,620	656,350	684,410
TOTAL BUILDING SERVICES	510,340	501,060	515,700	550,350

	Adopted	Revised	Estimated	Adopted
	Budget	Budget	Actuals	Budget
	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	2020/21
COMPLIANCE SERVICES				
REVENUE Statutory Fees & Charges Parking Fees & Permits Fines & Penalties Other Revenue Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	(27,000)	(27,000)	(30,300)	(27,000)
	(18,000)	(8,000)	(7,950)	(8,000)
	(1,256,300)	(856,300)	(763,100)	(856,300)
	(14,000)	(14,000)	(7,500)	(11,000)
	(11,250)	(11,250)	(13,450)	0
	(1,326,550)	(916,550)	(822,300)	(902,300)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects Depreciation Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE TOTAL COMPLIANCE SERVICES	1,165,490	1,165,490	1,059,450	1,168,130
	107,300	107,300	100,500	83,880
	226,000	171,000	174,150	139,480
	215,210	215,210	160,800	184,520
	0	11,500	11,500	0
	0	50,000	0	50,000
	101,100	101,100	84,750	102,380
	906,130	918,150	926,910	929,720
	2,721,230	2,739,750	2,518,060	2,658,110
TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
REVENUE Statutory Fees & Charges Fines and Penalties Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(179,200)	(176,000)	(126,300)	(186,200)
	(2,000)	(2,000)	0	(1,000)
	(25,750)	(25,750)	(33,900)	(500)
	(206,950)	(203,750)	(160,200)	(187,700)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects Depreciation Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,160,970	1,160,970	1,163,800	1,163,460
	6,500	6,500	4,500	5,370
	216,900	216,900	141,600	176,900
	0	0	2,150	0
	213,000	227,000	101,800	159,230
	197,400	485,510	73,930	518,800
	250	250	0	240
	429,650	435,520	447,350	438,830
	2,224,670	2,532,650	1,935,130	2,462,830
TOTAL TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	2,017,720	2,328,900	1,774,930	2,275,130

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
COMMUNITY PROGRAMS				
REVENUE				
Operating Grants & Subsidies	0	(1,900)	(1,900)	0
Other Revenue	(14,000)	(14,000)	(7,700)	(15,000)
TOTAL REVENUE	(14,000)	(15,900)	(9,600)	(15,000)
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	340,470	340,470	283,100	292,430
Administration Expenses	5,790	5,790	6,100	3,700
Operational Expenses	96,000	37,000	37,750	67,510
Other Expenses	33,000	30,000	30,000	40,000
Recurrent Projects	56,500	16,400	16,400	60,180
Non-recurrent Projects	233,000	244,500	244,500	11,850
Depreciation	2,010	2,010	0	0
Corporate Overhead Allocated	134,280	140,360	139,970	150,360
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	901,050	816,530	757,820	626,030
TOTAL COMMUNITY PROGRAMS	887,050	800,630	748,220	611,030
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT				
REVENUE				
Other Revenue	(2,980)	(2,980)	(64,065)	0
TOTAL REVENUE	(2,980)	(2,980)	(64,065)	0
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	297,500	297,500	413,000	349,430
Administration Expenses	4,600	4,600	7,300	3,710
Operational Expenses	185,000	153,000	166,400	198,090
Other Expenses	72,980	143,980	143,630	50,000
Recurrent Projects	34,500	30,500	30,500	11,000
Non-recurrent Projects	3,500	273,500	26,400	170,710
Corporate Overhead Allocated	163,060	169,450	172,530	179,020
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	761,140	1,072,530	959,760	961,960
TOTAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	758,160	1,069,550	895,695	961,960

	Adopted	Revised	Estimated	Adopted
	Budget	Budget	Actuals	Budget
	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	2020/21
LIBRARY				
REVENUE Other Grants Fines & Penalties Other Revenue	(900)	(5,900)	(5,500)	(5,000)
	(2,500)	(2,500)	(1,900)	(2,500)
	(12,000)	(12,000)	(68,655)	(12,000)
TOTAL REVENUE EXPENDITURE	(15,400)	(20,400)	(76,055)	(19,500)
Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects Depreciation Corporate Overhead Allocated Centre Maintenance Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,048,670	1,048,670	1,061,950	1,055,680
	27,880	27,880	26,400	28,870
	170,700	172,700	179,700	174,530
	400	400	0	0
	13,000	13,000	12,000	13,390
	6,000	6,000	6,000	5,670
	8,150	8,150	10,000	8,730
	333,190	340,350	347,990	343,760
	153,600	153,600	163,850	148,340
	1,761,590	1,770,750	1,807,890	1,778,970
TOTAL LIBRARY	1,746,190	1,750,350	1,731,835	1,759,470
SUBIACO MUSEUM				
REVENUE Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(300)	(300)	(60)	(300)
	(300)	(300)	(60)	(300)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects Corporate Overhead Allocated Centre Maintenance Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	188,750	188,750	182,420	193,850
	1,300	1,300	1,500	1,330
	27,000	27,000	18,500	30,180
	12,000	12,000	1,500	18,240
	25,000	21,000	7,000	24,000
	55,910	57,530	59,920	60,270
	29,700	25,700	30,450	27,230
	339,660	333,280	301,290	355,100
TOTAL MUSEUM	339,360	332,980	301,230	354,800

	Adopted	Revised	Estimated	Adopted
	Budget	Budget	Actuals	Budget
	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	2020/21
LORDS SPORTS				
REVENUE Hire Fees/Lease Income Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(1,142,950)	(735,000)	(764,000)	(869,000)
	(20,000)	(10,000)	(2,500)	(10,000)
	(1,162,950)	(745,000)	(766,500)	(879,000)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Lords Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	429,120	263,120	262,375	159,040
	27,000	20,000	20,000	16,200
	28,000	28,000	32,200	34,000
	2,000	2,000	11,200	2,000
	807,220	775,470	845,899	854,630
	1,293,340	1,088,590	1,171,674	1,065,870
TOTAL LORDS SPORTS	130,390	343,590	405,174	186,870
LORDS GROUP FITNESS				
REVENUE Hire Fees/Lease Income Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(10,000)	(10,000)	(2,900)	(5,000)
	(590,033)	(465,033)	(478,000)	(535,000)
	(600,033)	(475,033)	(480,900)	(540,000)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Lords Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	365,710	338,710	327,900	440,260
	12,400	10,400	9,900	7,000
	136,000	69,500	70,600	100,000
	4,000	4,000	2,000	1,000
	461,430	444,540	450,010	488,530
	979,540	867,150	860,410	1,036,790
TOTAL LORDS GROUP FITNESS	379,507	392,117	379,510	496,790
LORDS GYM				
REVENUE Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(712,500)	(465,500)	(467,000)	(524,000)
	(712,500)	(465,500)	(467,000)	(524,000)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Lords Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	316,500	280,500	287,100	318,370
	7,500	7,500	7,000	7,500
	163,000	129,000	147,000	141,000
	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,000
	485,640	467,780	475,920	514,160
	976,640	888,780	921,020	982,030
TOTAL LORDS GYM	264,140	423,280	454,020	458,030

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
LORDS CAFE				
REVENUE				
Hire Fees/Lease Income	(5,000)	(5,000)	(900)	(5,000)
Other Revenue	(479,000)	(302,000)	(290,400)	(356,250)
TOTAL REVENUE	(484,000)	(307,000)	(291,300)	(361,250)
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	327,650	272,650	270,850	286,120
Administration Expenses	8,600	8,600	7,600	9,000
Operational Expenses	251,000	167,000	155,700	194,000
Other Expenses	0	0	150	0
Lords Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	196,520	189,380 637,630	190,310 624,610	208,070
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	783,770	637,630	624,610	697,190
TOTAL LORDS CAFE	299,770	330,630	333,310	335,940
LORDS CRECHE				
DEVENUE				
REVENUE Other Revenue	(34,000)	(34,000)	(21,500)	(35,000)
TOTAL REVENUE	(34,000)	(34,000)	(21,500)	(35,000)
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	107,080	90,080	96,320	99,800
Administration Expenses	1,100	1,100	0	500
Operational Expenses	5,000	5,000	5,200	5,000
Lords Overhead Allocated	141,450	136,360	135,610	149,750
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	254,630	232,540	237,130	255,050
TOTAL LORDS CRECHE	220,630	198,540	215,630	220,050
LORDS ADMINISTRATION				
REVENUE Other Devenue	(4.000)	(4.000)	(005)	(4.000)
Other Revenue	(1,000) (5,050)	(1,000) (5,050)	(365) 0	(1,000) (5,380)
Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	(6,050)	(6,050)	(365)	(6,380)
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs	1,034,420	992,420	993,900	1,205,250
Administration Expenses	48,610	48,610	41,500	42,300
Operational Expenses	742,350	664,400	728,634	716,350
Other Expenses	57,150	57,150	48,750	68,030
Depreciation	417,750	417,750	445,500	418,200
Corporate Overhead Allocated	583,830	595,720	621,220	595,920
Lords Overhead Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	(2,878,060) 6,050	(2,770,000) 6,050	(2,879,139) 365	(3,047,110) 6,380
TOTAL LORDS ADMINISTRATION	0	0	0	0

	Adopted	Revised	Estimated	Adopted
	Budget	Budget	Actuals	Budget
	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	2020/21
LORDS POOL				
REVENUE Hire Fees/Lease Income Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(55,000)	(44,000)	(46,800)	(50,000)
	(3,000)	(15,000)	(11,600)	(13,000)
	(58,000)	(59,000)	(58,400)	(63,000)
EXPENDITURE Operational Expenses Lords Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	26,000	26,000	26,000	28,000
	315,090	303,400	311,520	333,600
	341,090	329,400	337,520	361,600
TOTAL LORDS POOL	283,090	270,400	279,120	298,600
LORDS FACILITIES				
REVENUE Hire Fees/Lease Income TOTAL REVENUE	(165,000)	(125,400)	(119,500)	(146,000)
	(165,000)	(125,400)	(119,500)	(146,000)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Operational Expenses Lords Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	102,640	102,640	63,950	33,740
	69,300	69,300	74,100	72,000
	304,560	292,860	311,520	322,450
	476,500	464,800	449,570	428,190
TOTAL LORDS FACILITIES	311,500	339,400	330,070	282,190
RECREATION & COMMUNITY FACILITIES ADMINISTRATION				
REVENUE Operating Grants & Subsidies TOTAL REVENUE	(500)	(500)	(300)	(500)
	(500)	(500)	(300)	(500)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	204,110	204,110	198,200	159,740
	0	0	0	0
	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
	166,150	160,210	158,350	175,920
	385,260	379,320	371,550	350,660
TOTAL RECREATION & COMMUNITY FACILITIES ADMINISTRATION	384,760	378,820	371,250	350,160

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
OPERATIONS CENTRE OVERHEADS				
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Centre Maintenance Allocated Less Overhead Recovered Less Centre Maintenance Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,500 23,300 60,820 131,440 (215,240) (1,820) 0	1,500 23,300 60,820 152,140 (235,940) (1,820)	1,500 18,500 22,150 195,350 (236,850) (650) 0	1,500 24,000 60,950 125,580 (211,200) (830) 0
TOTAL OPERATIONS CENTRE OVERHEADS	0	0	0	0
PARKS SERVICES OVERHEADS				
REVENUE Operating Grants & Subsidies Other Revenue Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	0 0 0 0	(10,000) (20,000) 0 (30,000)	(10,000) (22,300) 0 (32,300)	0 0 0 0
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects Depreciation Corporate Overhead Allocated Less Overheads Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,332,200 22,030 47,000 32,370 172,500 198,610 44,210 112,310 (1,961,230)	1,327,200 22,030 52,000 32,370 172,500 198,610 44,210 123,020 (1,941,940) 30,000	1,369,800 28,500 45,550 34,350 107,300 135,610 34,000 122,890 (1,845,700) 32,300	1,354,130 37,440 108,780 31,930 179,600 215,070 31,350 109,670 (2,073,130)
TOTAL PARKS SERVICES OVERHEADS	0	0	0	0
WASTE SERVICES OVERHEADS				
REVENUE Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	0 0	0 0	(800) (800)	0 0
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Operations Centre Allocated Less Overheads Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	362,410 10,630 15,700 19,370 19,955 44,940 (473,005)	362,410 10,630 15,700 19,370 19,955 49,225 (477,290)	341,250 7,950 13,050 20,000 0 49,170 (430,620) 800	345,860 12,990 23,350 21,640 30,255 43,880 (477,975) 0
TOTAL WASTE SERVICES OVERHEADS	0	0	0	0

	Adopted Budget 2019/20	Revised Budget 2019/20	Estimated Actuals 2019/20	Adopted Budget 2020/21
WASTE OPERATIONS				
REVENUE				
Capital Grants & Subsidies Waste Service Charges Other Revenue	0 (4,485,158) (16,000)	0 (4,485,158) (16,000)	(6,600) (4,547,500) (14,600)	0 (4,693,910) (11,300)
Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	(39,130) (4,540,288)	(39,130) (4,540,288)	(93,000) (4,661,700)	0 (4,705,210)
EXPENDITURE				
Operational Expenses Depreciation	3,009,440 611,600	3,013,725 611,600	2,960,465 426,000	3,417,160 537,020
Corporate Overhead Allocated	330,935	347,505	332,800	392,885
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,951,975	3,972,830	3,719,265	4,347,065
TOTAL WASTE OPERATIONS	(588,313)	(567,458)	(942,435)	(358,145)
WASTE ROAD RESERVE OPERATIONS				
EXPENDITURE Operational Expenses	557,930	557,930	460,230	521,360
Corporate Overhead Allocated	283,220	288,430	290,900	297,650
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	841,150	846,360	751,130	819,010
TOTAL WASTE ROAD RESERVE				
OPERATIONS	841,150	846,360	751,130	819,010
PLANT OPERATIONS				
REVENUE				
Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	0 0	0 0	(700) (700)	0 0
EXPENDITURE				
Employee Costs Administration Expenses	169,150 6,380	169,150 6,380	156,200 19,800	171,460 16,190
Operational Expenses	412,890	412,890	541,200	436,030
Other Expenses Less Plant Operations Recovered	8,590 (597,010)	8,590 (597,010)	8,100 (724,600)	12,000 (635,680)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	0	0	700	0
TOTAL PLANT OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0

	Adopted	Revised	Estimated	Adopted
	Budget	Budget	Actuals	Budget
	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	2020/21
PARKS OPERATIONS				
REVENUE Capital Grants & Subsidies Fines & Penalties Hire Fees/Lease Income Other Revenue	0	0	(7,000)	(166,600)
	0	0	(350)	0
	(8,000)	(8,000)	(11,300)	(15,000)
	(50,000)	(50,000)	(112,600)	(55,000)
Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	(23,430)	(23,430)	(24,900)	(27,200)
	(81,430)	(81,430)	(156,150)	(263,800)
EXPENDITURE Operational Expenses Other Expenses Depreciation Loss on Disposal of Non-current Assets Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,376,331	2,366,331	2,378,045	2,143,090
	28,160	28,160	33,990	35,560
	1,174,760	1,174,760	1,192,000	1,212,890
	1,670	1,670	0	0
	1,057,330	1,061,470	922,260	1,207,420
	4,638,251	4,632,391	4,526,295	4,598,960
TOTAL PARKS OPERATIONS	4,556,821	4,550,961	4,370,145	4,335,160
PARKS SERVICES ROAD RESERVE OPERATIONS				
EXPENDITURE Operational Expenses Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,323,716	1,403,216	1,669,385	1,477,030
	335,270	343,330	347,870	348,910
	1,658,986	1,746,546	2,017,255	1,825,940
TOTAL PARKS SERVICES ROAD RESERVE OPERATIONS	1,658,986	1,746,546	2,017,255	1,825,940
INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES OVERHEADS				
REVENUE Statutory Fees & Charges Other Revenue Gain on Disposal of Non-current Assets TOTAL REVENUE	(26,500)	(12,000)	(16,000)	(23,500)
	(9,000)	(9,000)	(14,000)	(6,000)
	(2,880)	(2,880)	(10,100)	0
	(38,380)	(23,880)	(40,100)	(29,500)
EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Recurrent Projects Non-recurrent Projects Depreciation Operations Centre Allocated Less Overheads Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,712,700	1,707,700	1,668,650	1,495,740
	38,630	38,630	35,100	52,880
	70,860	75,860	103,150	82,260
	132,020	132,020	161,150	86,280
	543,000	684,000	244,500	741,520
	270,000	270,000	1,500	320,010
	48,430	48,430	36,650	38,050
	59,810	65,515	65,440	58,480
	(2,837,070)	(2,998,275)	(2,276,040)	(2,847,550)
	38,380	23,880	40,100	29,500
TOTAL INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES OVERHEADS	0	0	0	0

	Adopted	Revised	Estimated	Adopted
	Budget	Budget	Actuals	Budget
	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	2020/21
INFRASTRUCTURE ROAD RESERVE OPERATIONS				
REVENUE Operating Grants & Subsidies Capital Grants & Subsidies Other Revenue Gain on Disposal of Plant & Equipment TOTAL REVENUE	(81,000)	(81,000)	(70,500)	(60,000)
	(1,160,067)	(1,229,467)	(1,005,700)	(1,214,760)
	0	0	(38,400)	(6,740)
	(7,360)	(7,360)	(7,800)	0
	(1,248,427)	(1,317,827)	(1,122,400)	(1,281,500)
EXPENDITURE Operational Expenses Other Expenses Depreciation Corporate Overhead Allocated TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,776,600	1,736,600	1,716,395	1,761,980
	5,590	5,590	12,870	5,000
	2,333,110	2,333,110	2,283,200	2,634,210
	1,600,810	1,772,475	1,084,640	1,826,130
	5,716,110	5,847,775	5,097,105	6,254,230
TOTAL INFRASTRUCTURE ROAD RESERVE OPERATIONS	4,467,683	4,529,948	3,974,705	4,972,730
UNDERGROUNDING POWERLINES				
EXPENDITURE Other Expenses TOTAL EXPENDITURE	254,490	254,490	254,490	242,540
	254,490	254,490	254,490	242,540
TOTAL UNDERGROUNDING POWERLINES	254,490	254,490	254,490	242,540
FACILITIES MANAGEMENT				
REVENUE Hire Fees/Lease Income Other Revenue TOTAL REVENUE	(158,035)	(158,035)	(131,000)	(127,100)
	(3,160)	(3,160)	(8,450)	(3,160)
	(161,195)	(161,195)	(139,450)	(130,260)
EXPENDITURE Administration Expenses Operational Expenses Other Expenses Depreciation Facility Overheads Allocated Less Centre Maintenance Recovered TOTAL EXPENDITURE TOTAL FACILITIES MANAGEMENT	0	0	550	520
	1,005,740	864,940	1,096,360	856,560
	250,220	250,220	225,500	266,370
	653,040	653,040	669,200	653,060
	224,920	230,110	230,109	149,930
	(666,740)	(663,440)	(759,900)	(610,050)
	1,467,180	1,334,870	1,461,819	1,316,390
TOTAL FACILITIES MANAGEMENT	1,305,985	1,173,675	1,322,369	1,186,130

FEES & CHARGES

Fees and Charges

Table of Contents

Schedule of Fees and Charges	1	L
------------------------------	---	---

CITY OF SUBIACO - PROPOSED FEES AND CHARGES 2020/2021

DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STATUS
FINANCE/ADMIN:						
Rates Instalments Admin Fee		per year	52.20 per ye	ear	Exempt	N/A
Rates adhoc Instalments Admin Fee	52.20	per year	52.20 per ye	ear	Exempt	N/A
Rates enquires: - Ownership Details/Account Enquiry	45.00	per enquiry	45.00 per er	nguiry	Exempt	N/A
- Orders & Requisitions		per enquiry	90.00 per er		Exempt	N/A
Interest on Overdue Rates & Charges	11%	per annum or as amended by legislation	0% per ar	num or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Interest on Overdue Sundry Debtors		per annum or as amended by legislation		nnum or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Dishonoured Cheque fee	15.00	per cheque or as charged by banks	15.00 per ch	neque or as charged by banks	Free	Excl. GST
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT :						
Application Fee	30.00	per application or as amended by legislation	30.00 per ap	oplication or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Labour charge for dealing with FOI application	30.00	per hour or as amended by legislation	30.00 per ho	our or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Photocopy charge	0.20	per page or as amended by legislation	0.20 per pa	age or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
WASTE SERVICES:						1
WASTE SERVICES: Standard Residential Waste Service	206.00	per service	296.00 per se	ervice	Exempt	N/A
Standaru Testuderilai Waste Service 240 Litre Residential Waste Service	505.00	per service	505.00 per se	ervice	Exempt	N/A
Extra 120 Litre Residential Waste Service		per service	325.60 per se		Taxed	Incl. GST
Extra 240 Litre Residential Waste Service	555.50	per service	555.50 per se	ervice	Taxed	Incl. GST
Standard Commercial Waste Service	529.00	per service	529.00 per se	ervice	Exempt	N/A
660 Litre Commercial Waste Service		per service	1,450.00 per se		Exempt	N/A
Extra 240 Litre Commercial Waste Service Extra 660 Litre Commercial Waste Service	581.90	per service	581.90 per se 1,595.00 per se	ervice	Taxed	Incl. GST
Compost bins		1 x220ltr	55.00 1x220		Taxed Exempt	Incl. GST N/A
Sale of Green Bags	5.00	each	5.00 each		Taxed	Incl. GST
<u> </u>						
PARKS:						
Booking Fee - Low Level Risk Event Booking Fee - Medium Level Risk Event		once off booking fee		off booking fee	Taxed	Incl. GST
Booking Fee - Medium Level Risk Event Booking Fee - High Level Risk Event		once off booking fee	1,030.00 once	off booking fee	Taxed	Incl. GST
Booking Fee - Very High Level Risk Event		once off booking fee	2,320.00 once		Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST
Hire fee - Commercial Medium Level Risk Event	80.00	per day or part	80.00 per da		Taxed	Incl. GST
Hire fee - Commercial High Level Risk Event	180.00	per day or part	180.00 per da		Taxed	Incl. GST
Hire fee - Commercial Very High Level Risk Event	180.00	per day or part	180.00 per da	ay or part	Taxed	Incl. GST
Bond - Low Level Risk Event Bond - Medium Level Risk Event	40.00	per event	40.00 per ev 1,000.00 per ev	vent	Exempt	N/A N/A
Bond - High Level Risk Event		per event	2,500.00 per ev		Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A
Bond - Virgit Level Risk Event		per event	8,000.00 per ev	/ent	Exempt	N/A
A Bond will be applied to cover damage restoration. Bond amounts are based on risk assessment of the proposed activity	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		3,555			
	To be determined or		To be determined on			
A Bond will be applied to protect verge trees during development	application	per development	application per de	evelopment	Exempt	N/A
INFRASTRUCTURE						
Reviewing of obstruction permit applications						Т
- Residential skip bins (short term - 1 week)	35.00	per application	35.00 per ap	pplication	Taxed	Incl. GST
- Residential permit (for construction works on verge)	103.00	per application	103.00 per ap	pplication		
- Commercial permit (for construction works on verge)		per application	154.50 per ap	pplication	Taxed	Incl. GST
Full traffic management assessment Re-issues commercial permits and traffic management assessment	206.00	per application	206.00 per ap 154.50 per ap	pplication	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
Re-issues commercial permits and traffic management assessment Full traffic management assessment and road closures over 4 weeks (would require council approvals)		per application	1,622.25 per ap		Taxed	Incl. GST
Obstruction Permit Fees (NFP and community groups exemption - demonstrating clear benefit to the community)		per application		pplication	Taxeu	IIICI. GG1
Crossover application	77.25	per application	77.25 per ap	pplication	Taxed	Incl. GST
TECHNICAL SERVICES:	240.00	l per increation	10F 00 i	ppostion	Evennt	N/A
Bond Inspection Fee - Pre construction Bond Inspection Fee - Post construction	210.00	per inspection per inspection	105.00 per in: 105.00 per in:		Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A
Engineering Services	210.00	por mopositiff	103.00 per in	opoonor.	Taxed	Incl. GST
- Design	226.60	per hour	226.60 per ho		Taxed	Incl. GST
- Consultation	185.40	per hour	185.40 per ho	our	Taxed	Incl. GST
- Traffic Analysis		per hour	185.40 per ho		Taxed	Incl. GST
- Asset management Advice & Setting Program	185.40	per hour	185.40 per ho	our	Taxed	Incl. GST
A Bond will be applied to protect city assets during development	To be determined or application	per development	To be determined on application per de	evelopment	Exempt	N/A
ACCESS & AMENITY						
Parking Stations:						
Precinct 3: Daglish/Jolimont						
#15 Jersey Street	1.50	per hour. Daily Max \$4.00	1.50 per ho	our. Daily Max \$4.00	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST
#16 Hay Street #42 Stubbs Terrace	Free	Management Licence Free per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Free Mana	gement Licence Free our. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#42 Stubis Terrace #70 Stubis Terrace		per hour. Daily Max \$10.00 per hour. Daily Max \$6.00		our. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
Any additional praid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 3	1.50	per hour. Daily Max \$8.00	1.50 per ho	our. Daily Max \$8.00	Taxed	Incl. GST

Schedule of Fees Charges Page 1 of 10

DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STAT
& AMENITY (Continued)	<u> </u>					
Precinct 4: Subiaco East						
#1 Hamilton Street #2 York Street	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00 per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00 per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
#3 York Street		per hour. Daily Max \$5.00 per hour. Daily Max \$5.00		per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#5 Subjaco Road		per hour. Daily Max \$5.00		per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#6 Haydn Bunton Drive	N.A.		1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$9.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#7 Olive Street		per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#19 Roberts Road		per hour. Daily Max \$5.00		per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#20 Thomas Street	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GS1
#63 Roberts Road	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00 per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#64 York Street #98 Hay Street	1.60	per hour. Daily Max \$9.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00 per hour. Daily Max \$9.00	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GS*
Any additional all day paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 4	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
Any additional short-term paid parking in Precinct 4		First hour	Free	FIrst nour	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 2 hours	1.00	2 hours	1.00	2 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS1
- 3 hours	2.00	3 hours	2.00	3 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
Precinct 5: Shenton Park						
#17 Onslow Road (Monday to Friday Inclusive)		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
#17 Onslow Road (Saturday and Sunday) #18 Derby Road (Monday to Friday Inclusive)	2.50	per hour. First 3 hours free, Daily Max \$5.00 per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$14.00	2.50	per hour. First 3 hours free, Daily Max \$5.00 per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$14.00	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GS
#18 Derby Road (Monday to Friday Inclusive) #18 Derby Road (Saturday and Sunday)		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$14.00 per hour. First 3 hours free, Daily Max \$5.00		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$14.00 per hour. First 3 hours free, Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
Any additional all day paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 5		per hour. Paily Max \$12.00		per hour. Pilst 3 hours free, Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
Any additional short-term paid parking in Precinct 5		per hour. Limit Applies		per hour. Limit Applies	Taxed	Incl. GS
Precinct 6: Central Subiaco						
#9 Theatre Gardens		per hour. Daily Max \$15.00		per hour. Daily Max \$15.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
#32 Nicholson Road	2.50	per hour. Daily Max \$4.00	2.50	per hour. Daily Max \$4.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
Any additional all day paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 6		per hour. Daily Max \$15.00		per hour. Daily Max \$15.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
Any additional all day short-term paid parking in Precinct 6		First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 2 hours	1.00	2 hours 3 hours	1.00	2 hours 3 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 3 hours Precinct 7: Subi Centro	2.00	3 Hours	2.00	3 Hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
#28 Roydhouse Street (North side)	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
#71 Carter Lane		First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 2 hours	1.80	2 hours	1.80	2 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 3 hours	4.50	3 hours	4.50	3 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
Any additional paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 7	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$5.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
Any additional short-term paid parking in Precinct 7		First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 2 hours	1.80	2 hours	1.80	2 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 3 hours Precinct 8: Town Centre	4.50	3 hours	4.50	3 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
#4 Hensman Road	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
#11 Barker Road		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	Taxed	Incl. GS
#12 Park Street		per hour. First hour free, 2 hour limit applies	1.80	per hour. First hour free, 2 hour limit applies	Taxed	Incl. GS
#13 Rowland Street	1.80	per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	1.80	per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#14 Forrest Street	1.80	per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	1.80	per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#16 Hensman Road	Free	First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 2 hours	1.80	2 hours	1.80	2 hours	Taxed	Incl. GS
- 3 hours	4.50	3 hours	4.50	3 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
#22 Hay Street (Monday to Friday 8am to 6pm)		per hour. Daily Max \$15.00		per hour. Daily Max \$15.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#22 Hay Street (Monday to Friday 6pm to 8am) #22 Hay Street (Saturday and Sunday)	5.00	Flat rate per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	5.00	Flat rate per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed Taxed	Incl. G
#22 Hay Street (Saturday and Sunday) #23 Churchill Avenue		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00		per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#24 Bagot Road		per hour. Daily Max \$10.00		per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#25 Barker Road	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#26 Bagot Road		First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. G
- 2 hours		2 hours		2 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
- 3 hours	4.50	3 hours	4.50	3 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
#27 Roberts Road	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	1.80	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#29 Rowland Street		First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. G
- 2 hours	1.80	2 hours 3 hours	1.80	2 hours 3 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
- 3 hours #30 Barker Road		First hour		First hour	Taxed Taxed	Incl. G
- 2 hours	1 80	2 hours		2 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
- 3 hours		3 hours		3 hours	Taxed	Incl. C
#34 Forrest Street	Free	First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. G
- 2 hours	1.80	2 hours	1.80	2 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
- 3 hours	4.50	3 hours	4.50	3 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
#35 Denis Street		First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. G
- 2 hours		2 hours		2 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
- 3 hours		3 hours		3 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
#36 Loretto Street	Free	First hour		First hour	Taxed	Incl. G
- 2 hours		2 hours		2 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
- 3 hours		3 hours		3 hours	Taxed	Incl. G
#39 Hay Street (Monday to Friday 8am to 6pm) #39 Hay Street (Monday to Friday 6pm to 8am)		N.A. N.A.	2.50	per hour. Daily Max \$15.00 Flat rate	Taxed	Incl. G
#39 Hay Street (Monday to Friday 6pm to 8am) #39 Hay Street (Saturday and Sunday)		N.A.	2.50	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed Taxed	Incl. G
#JJ Hay Gueet (Gaturuay MIU GUIUAY)			2.50	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. G
#41 Railway Road, adjacent KEMH	1 80	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00				

Schedule of Fees Charges Page 2 of 10

PRINCES (Form Control (Continued) PRINCES (Form Control (Continued) PRINCES (Form Control (Continued) #2 Salver Read #3 Journ #4 Sol Salver Read #5 Journ #5 Jo	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STATU
## Richard Tool ## Part Name ## Richard Tool #	·			
## SPARING Zone File Part Loar File Part Loar File File Part Loar File Fil				
2 boors	1.80 pe	per hour. First hour free, Daily Max \$12.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
- 3 hords - Any adelibratic all for just just parking interface or concrete in Precinct 8 - Any adelibratic all for just just parking in Precinct 8 - Any adelibratic all for just just just for the Control of Section 1 in 10 in 1		First hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Any additional aid day paid printing implamental of a consented in Proceed 8 Any additional aid donors may part participation Processes Any additional aid controls may part participate aid of the processes of t	1.80 2	2 hours	Taxed	Incl. GST
Any additional short-family pair principal (2) Found 1-2 Pound 1-2	4.50 3		Taxed	Incl. GST
- 2 hours - 1 80/2 ho	1.80 pe	per hour. Daily Max \$10.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
- 3 tours 4.56 3 hours 1200 per morth 175.00 per mort		First hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Special Purpose Patrug Permits 277 Barker Road puring stations Special Purpose Patrug Permits - 1981 day Commercial Patrug Permits - 1981 day Permits - 1981 day Temporary Victor Parking Permits - 1981 day Permits - 1981 day Temporary Victor Parking Permits - 1981 day Permits - 1981 day Temporary Victor Parking Permits - 1981 day Permits - 1981 day Temporary Victor Parking Signs (remin) Temporary Parking Signs (remin) Temporary Parking Signs (remin) Temporary Parking - 1981 day Temp	1.80 2		Taxed	Incl. GST
Special Purpose Parking Permits - 277 Student Posting stations Special Purpose Parking Permits - Veron Centring purking stations The Commercial Parking Permits - Veron Centring purking stations Commercial Parking Permits - Veron Centring purking stations Transpoors Verbitate Parking Permits Commercial Parking Permits - Veron Centring purking stations Transpoors Verbitate Parking Permits Special Purpose Parking Permits - Veron Permits Permits - Veron Permits - Permi	4.50 3	3 hours	Taxed	Incl. GST
Special Purpose Pathing Parmits - 1 Foun Conting parking stations Commercial Pathing Parmits - 1 Foun Conting parking stations Commercial Pathing Parmits - 1 Found System - 1 F				
Commercial Petrios p Permis - Indi day Commercial Petrios p Permis - Indi day Temporary Visitor Prairies Permis - Replacement Resident Petrios - Replacement 30 00 cach Valors Permis - Replacement 31 00 cach Second Visitor Permis - Replacement 32 00 cach Second Visitor Permis - Replacement 33 00 cach Second Visitor Permis - Replacement 34 00 cach Second Visitor Permis - Replacement 35 00 cach Second Visitor Permis - Replacement - Visitor Permis - Replacement 35 00 cach Second Visitor Permis	120.00 pe	per month	Taxed	Incl. GST
Commercial Parking Parkins - And day Temporary Visitor Parkins - Parkins Replacement Second Visitor Parkins - Replacement Parkins - Replacement Parkins - Replacement Parkins - Replacement Second Visitor Parkins Parkins - Compliance Service Registation Price Parkins - Grand Signation Price Parkins - Signation Price Parkins - Signation Price Parkins - Signation Format Signate - Here of Signation Formation Signation - Here of the whole and the signation of the signation of the signati		per month	Taxed	Incl. GST
Trajectory Visible Printing Permits Trajectory Visible Printing Permits Trajectory Visible Printing Visible Printing Visible Printing Visible Printing Second Visible Printing	5.00 pe	per half day	Taxed	Incl. GST
Resident Premiss: Regulacement Visions Visions Visions Visions Visions Premiss: Regulacement Visions Visio	10.00 pe	per day	Taxed	Incl. GST
Resident Permits - Registroment	P	Payable only after 20 free permits have been used in any		
Visitor Permits - Replacement 31 00 each		12 month period	Taxed	Incl. GST
Printer Parking Compliance Service Regelatation Phinter Parking Compliance Service Regelatation Phinter Parking Compliance Service Regelatation Phinter Parking Spany (name) Phinter Parking (name) Parking Parking (name) Parking Parking (name) Parking Parking (name) Parking (name) Parking Parking (name) Parking (name	15.00 ea		Exempt	N/A
Second Visitor Permit Prince Parking Compliance Service Requistation Prince Parking Compliance Service Remarks Prince Parking Compliance Service Remarks Prince Parking Signs (nams) Princ	15.00 ea	each	Exempt	N/A
Priete Parking Compliance Service Renewals Priete Parking Signs (chmal) Pr	31.00 ea	each	Exempt	N/A
Printe Parlang Compliance Service Renewals Printe Parlang Spage (cmat) Printe Parlang (cmat)		per registration (fee to be charged at 50% during the		
Photo Parking Spring (briefly) Photo Parking (briefly) Per day or part thereof Per day or part thereof or briefly departed on the space Per day or part thereof for half the space Per day or part thereof for whole space Per day or part thereof in whole space Per day or part thereof or whole space Per day	c	Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western		
Private Parking Signs (small) Private Parking Signs (strage) P	115.00 A	Australia)	Taxed	Incl. GST
Private Parking Signs (small) Privat	pe	per year (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19		
Photab Parking Story; (large) Photab	90.00 de	declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Taxed	Incl. GST
Printer Parking Signs; Europe Fire Demand Fise (Parking Signs) Enter Signs — Hier of Space Forest Signs— Hier of Space Enter Signs— Hier of Space Space Enter Signs— Hier of S	67.00 pe	per sign	Taxed	Incl. GST
Priest Parking Infringement Withdrawal Frail Cheman Fee (Parking Infringement) 1930 each or as amended by legislation Event parking reservation Even	77.00 pe	per sign	Taxed	Incl. GST
Event parking reservation Format Square - Hier of Space Impounded Shopping Trolleys Impounded Shopping Trol	37.00 ea	each	Taxed	Incl. GST
Event parking reservation Format Square - Hirr of Space ### Aments	19.90 ea	each or as amended by legislation	Taxed	Incl. GST
Forest Square - Hire of Space Amenty Functions Impounded Shopping Trolleys Exposure - Five of Space Amenty Functions Impound Fee - Dogs One day Impound Fee - Dogs After day one as the y Shenton Park Dog Refuge) Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Anandroard Vehicle Rolease Fee Anandroard Vehicle Rolease Fee Anandroard Vehicle Rolease Fee - Stage 2 Impounded Shopping Fee - Stage 3 Impounded Shopping Fee - Stage 3 Impounded Sh	5.00 pe	per bay/day or part thereof	Taxed	Incl. GST
Amenity Functions 25.00 each per day or part there of (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Impound Fee - Dogs After day one 40.00 Per day or part there of (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Impound Fee - Dogs After day one 40.00 Per day or part there of (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Refuge) 10.00 per day or part there of (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Refuge) 10.00 per day or part there of (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Refuge) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Refuge) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Refuge) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven) 10.00 per sequer or as an end day or part	660.00 P	Per day or part thereof for half the space	Taxed	Incl. GST
Impound Fee - Dogs One day Impound Fee - Dogs One day Impound Fee - Dogs Cone day Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Impound Fee - Calls Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Sports of the Stage Stage 1 Abandoned Sports of the Stage Stage 1 Abandoned Sports of the Stage Stage 2 Abandoned Sports of the Stage Stage 2 Abandoned Sports of the Stage Stag	820.00 P	Per day or part thereof for whole space	Taxed	Incl. GST
Impound Fee - Dogs One day Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Impound Fee - Cats Impound Fee -				
Impound Fee - Dogs One day Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Impound Fee - Cotgs After day one Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Annual registration Annual registration August Abandoned Vehicle August Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Annual registration, unstemilized dog Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release	25.00 ea	each	Exempt	N/A
Impound Fee - Dogs Che day Impound Fee - Dogs Che day or part day or as set by Shenton Park Dog Refuge) Impound Fee - Cats Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Impounded Sportable sign Other Impounded Sportable sign of Sportable sign	pe	per day or part there of (or as set by Shenton Park Dog		
Impound Fee - Dogs After day one Impound Fee - Cats Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Aban	40.00 R	Refuge)	Taxed	Incl. GST
Impound Fee - Cats Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 1 Abandoned Vehicle Release F	10.00 pe	per day (or as set by Shenton Park Dog Refuge)	Taxed	Incl. GST
Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Abandoned Vehicle Release 2	25.00 pe	per day or part thereof (or as set by Cat Haven)	Taxed	Incl. GST
Abandoned Vehicle Release Fee - Stage 2 Impounded & portable sign Other Impounded Goods MAL REGISTRATION: Dog Registration Annual registration, unsterlised dog Annual registration, unsterlised dog Annual registration, unsterlised dog Annual registration, setrilised dog Annual registration, unsterlised dog Free per year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, unsterlised dog Free per year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, unsterlised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, sterlised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Elle time registration, unsterlised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Life time registration, sterlised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Life time registration, sterlised dog Dogs owned by pensioners Registration of dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 Dogs owned by pensioners Registration Annual cat registration Life time cat registration Life time cat registration Life time cat registration Annual cat registration Life time cat registration Annual cat registration Dogs owned by pensioners Application for grant or or as amended by legislation Life time cat registration Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for cat registration is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Author Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit				
Impounded & portable sign 67.00 each	125.00 ea		Exempt	Incl. GST
Impounded & portable sign Other Impounded Goods MAL REGISTRATION: Dog Registration Annual registration, unsterilised dog Annual registration, unsterilised dog Annual registration, setrilised dog Annual registration, setrilised dog Annual registration, unsterilised dog Triannual registration, unsterilised dog Triannual registration, setrilised dog Triannual registration, setrilised dog Triannual registration, setrilised dog Triannual registration, unsterilised dog Triannual registration, unsterilised dog Triannual registration, unsterilised dog Triannual registration, setrilised dog Triannual registration of og tep to three year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration of dog tep to the personners Triannual registration of dog tep to the personners Triannual registration of dog tep to the approach of the personners Triannual registration of dog tep to the approach of the personners Triannual cat registration is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Triannual cat registration is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Triannual cat registration from cat registration or as amended by legislation Triannual cat registration is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Triannual cat registration from cat registration or as amended by legislation Triannual cat registration is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Triannual cat registration (provided	270.00 ea	each	Exempt	Incl. GST
MAL REGISTRATION: Dog Registration Annual registration, unsterilised dog Annual registration, sterilised dog Annual registration, unsterilised dog Annual registration, unsterilised dog Annual registration, unsterilised dog Free per year or as amended by legislation 120.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 120.00 per three year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, sterilised dog Triannual registration, Guide dog Free per year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, sterilised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Dogs owned by pensioners Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Dogs owned by pensioners Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per year or as amende	67.00 ea		Taxed	Incl. GST
Dog Registration South per year or as amended by legislation Annual registration, unsterilised dog 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per year or year year year year year year year yea	62.00 pe	per square metre of space occupied	Exempt	N/A
Dog Registration South per year or as amended by legislation Annual registration, unsterilised dog 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per three year or as amended by legislation 20.00 per year or year year year year year year year yea				
Annual registration, unsterlised dog Annual registration, Sterilised dog Annual registration, Guide dog Free per year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, Guide dog Triannual registration, Sterilised dog Triannual registration, sterilised dog Triannual registration, sterilised dog Triannual registration, materilised dog Triannual registration, sterilised dog Triannual registration as amended by legislation Triannual registration dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 Triannual registration as amended by legislation Triannual registration as amended by legislation Triannual registration as amended toge as a manered dog to the registration of the				
Annual registration, sterilised dog Annual registration, sudied dog Free per year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, unsterilised dog Triannual registration, sterilised dog Triannual registration, sterilised dog Triannual registration, sterilised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, sterilised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, sterilised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Life time registration, sterilised dog Tournal registration, unsterilised dog Tournal registration, unsterilised dog Tournal registration, sterilised dog Tournal registration, sterilised dog Tournal registration, sterilised dog Tournal registration registration Tournal registration registration Tournal registration registration Tournal registration registration registration registration registration registration registration registration Tournal registration registrat				
Annual registration, Guide dog Triannual registration, unsterilised dog Triannual registration, unsterlised dog Triannual registration, sterlised dog Triannual registration, Sulfet dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Triannual registration, Caulder dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Life time registration, unsterlised dog Life time registration, unsterlised dog Life time registration, sterlised dog Life time registration, sterlised dog Dogs owned by persioners So% of fee or as amended by legislation Registration of dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 200.00 per stablishment or as amended by legislation Cat Registration Annual cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Life time registration Cats owned by persioners Cats owned by persioners Cats owned by persioners Cats owned by persioners 100.00 per year or as amended by legislation Life time cat registration Cats owned by persioners Cats owned by persioners So% of fee or as amended by legislation Life time cat registration Life time cat registration Cats owned by persioners Outdoor Dining Permit Application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	50.00 pe	per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Annual registration, Guide dog Triannual registration, unsterlised dog Triannual registration, sterlised dog Triannual registration, Sudie dog Triannual registration, Sudie dog Triannual registration, Sudie dog Triannual registration, Guide dog Triannual registration, Unsterlised dog Life time registration, unsterlised dog Life time registration, sterlised dog Life time registration, sterlised dog Life time registration, sterlised dog Dogs owned by persioners Togs owned by persioners Triannual cat registration Triannual cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Triannual cat registration Triannual cat registration Triannual cat registration Triannual cat registration Togs owned by persioners Togs owned b	20.00 pe	per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Triannual registration, unstellised dog 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per year or	Free pe	per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Triannual registration, Sterilised dog Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Free per three year or as amended by legislation Sterilised dog S	120.00 pe	per three year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Life time registration, unsterilised dog Life time registration, sterilised dog Dogs owned by pensioners Registration of dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 20.00 per establishment or as amended by legislation Cat Registration Annual cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Life time cat registration Cats word by pensioners Cats word by pensioners Sover of the or as amended by legislation 10.000 per year or as amended by legislation 10.000 per cat or as amended by legislation 10.000 per as prication or as amended by legislation 10.000 per application or as amended by legislation per application per application or as amended by legislation per application pe	42.50 pe	per three year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Life time registration, unsterlised dog Life time registration, sterlised dog Dogs owned by pensioners Registration of dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 20.00 per establishment or as amended by legislation Cat Registration Annual cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Life time cat registration Cats owned by pensioners Cats owned by pensioners Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for grant or renewal or as amended by legislation Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee Outdoor Dining Application Fee Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)		per three year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	
Life time registration, sterilised dog Dogs owned by pensioners Registration of dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 20.00 per establishment or as amended by legislation 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation Annual cat registration Triannual cat registration 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation Triannual cat registration 20.00 per year or as amended by legislation 42.50 per three year or as amended by legislation Cats owned by pensioners Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee Styries of the cat registration (provided a valid outdoor dining permit held Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)		or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Dogs owned by pensioners Registration of dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 Cat Registration Annual cat registration Annual cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Life time cat registration Cats owned by pensioners Date of the cat registration Life time cat registration if approval to breed cats Life time cat registration Life time cat registration Life time cat registration if application is a samended by legislation Life time cat registration Life time cat registrat	100.00 or	or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Registration of dog kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under s27 Cat Registration Annual cat registration Annual cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Cats owned by pensioners Application for grant renewal of approval to breed cats Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Life time cat registration Cats owned by pensioners Application for grant renewal of approval to breed cats 100.00 per cat or as amended by legislation Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October LIFE Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application for permit held Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 0 Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	50% of fee or	or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Cat Registration Annual cat registration 2.0.0 per year or as amended by legislation Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Cats owned by pensioners Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 2.0.0 per year or as amended by legislation 4.2.50 per year or as amended by legislation 100.00 per year or as amended by legislation 2.0.0 per year or as amended by legislation 2.0.0 per year or as amended by legislation 2.0.0 per year or as amended by legislation 3.0.0 per application or as amended by legislation 3.0.0 per application or as amended by legislation 2.0.0 per application or as amended by legislation 3.0.0 per application or as amended by legislation 2.0.0 per application or as amended by legislation 3.0.0 per application or as amended by legislation 3.0.0 per application or as amended by legislation 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 3.0.0 per year or as amended by legislation 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 5.0% of tee 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 5.0% of tee 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 5.0% of tee 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 4.2.5 per year or as amended by legislation 5.0% of tee 5.	\$200 pe	per establishment or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Annual cat registration Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Cats owned by pensioners Application for rant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Application for grant or as amended by legislation Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats 100.000 per cat or as amended by legislation Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October ALTH Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application per application (provided a valid outdoor dining permit held Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)				
Triannual cat registration Life time cat registration Cats owned by pensioners Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for cat registration is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee Triannual cat registration 100.00 per year or as amended by legislation 100.00 per cat or as amended by legislation 100.00 per application or	20.00 pe	per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Life time cat registration 10.00 [per year or as amended by legislation 50% of feel or as amended by legislation 50% of		per three year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Cats owned by pensioners 50% of fee or as amended by legislation Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats 100.00 per cat or as amended by legislation Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October 10.00 per application or as amended by legislation ALTH Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)		per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Application for grant or renewal of approval to breed cats Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October 10.00 per application or as amended by legislation 10.00 per application or as amended by legislation ALTH Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application per application per application (provided a valid outdoor dining permit held Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	50% of fee or	or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Application for cat registration if application is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October 10.00 per application or as amended by legislation Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application per application per application per application (provided a valid outdoor dining permit held Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)		per cat or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application per application per application (provided a valid outdoor dining permit held Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	\$10 pe	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	+ 10 lb.	/g		
Outdoor Dining Permit Application Fee 310.00 per application Per application per application (provided a valid outdoor dining permit held 135.00 within previous 30 days)				
Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	Inc	per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the		
per application (provided a valid outdoor dining permit held Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)		Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western		1
Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	310.00 A	Australia)	Exempt	N/A
Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	pe	per application (provided a valid outdoor dining permit		
Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	he	neld within previous 30 days). (Fee to be charged at		1
Outdoor Dining Application Fee - Expired Permit 135.00 within previous 30 days)	50	50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for		1
	135.00 W	Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
	Free pe	per year	Exempt	N/A
	pe	per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the	,	
		Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western		1
Outdoor Dining Permit Transfer Fee 50.00 per application	50.00 A	Australia)	Exempt	N/A
	pe	per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the		
Street Trading (standard permit) Application Fee 79.00 per application	79.00 A	Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western	Exempt	N/A

Schedule of Fees Charges Page 3 of 10

DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STAT
Street Trading Permit Transfer Fee	50.00	per application	50.00	per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
Street Trading Permit Fee - Daily	60.00	per day	60.00	per day (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
				per month (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19		
Street Trading Permit Fee - Monthly	125.00	per month	125.00	declared state of emergency for Western Australia) per year (fee to be charged at 50% during the declared	Exempt	N/A
Street Trading Permit Fee - Annual Street Trading Permit (local business goods display) Fee	250.00	per year e per year		state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A N/A
Sueet Trauling Fermit (local business goods display) Fee	Fiet	s per year	riec	per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the	Exempt	IN/A
Street Market Permit Application Fee	265.00	per application	265.00	Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia) per stall per year to a maximum of \$350.00 (fee to be	Exempt	N/A
				charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of		
Street Market Permit Fee - Annual	10.00	per stall per year to a maximum of \$350.00	10.00	emergency for Western Australia) per stall per month to a maximum of \$200.00 (fee to be	Exempt	N/A
Street Market Permit Fee - Monthly	5.00	per stall per month to a maximum of \$200.00	5.00	charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
				per day (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19		
Street Market Permit Fee - Daily	130.00	per day	130.00	declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
Street Market Permit Transfer Fee	50.00	per transfer	50.00	per transfer (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid- 19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
Lodging House Registration Fee		per year or as amended by legislation		per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
				per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western		
Food business notification / registration fee	50.00	per application	50.00	Australia)	Exempt	N/A
Food business annual risk assessment fee - high risk or 3 inspections	360.00	pro rata charges where business does not operate for full	360.00	pro rata charges where business does not operate for full year (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
Tool business annual risk assessment tee - night isk of a inspections	300.00		300.00	pro rata charges where business does not operate for full	Excilipt	14/
Food business annual risk assessment fee - medium risk or 2 inspections	240.00	pro rata charges where business does not operate for full) year	240.00	year (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	Excl. 0
				pro rata charges where business does not operate for full		
Food business annual risk assessment fee - low risk or 1 inspection	120.00	pro rata charges where business does not operate for full year	120.00	year (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
				per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western		
Food business application fee (assessment of plans)	155.00	per application	155.00	Australia)	Taxed	Incl. G
				per inspection, if additional inspection is required by an authorised officer under the Food Act 2008 (fee to be		
Food business re-inspection fee	150.00	per inspection, if additional inspection is required by an authorised officer under the Food Act 2008	150.00	charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Taxed	Incl. G
rood business re-inspection ree	150.00	authorised officer under the Food Act 2006	150.00	per notification to a maximum of \$150.00 per year (fee to	raxed	Inci. G
Temporary food business administration fee	50.00	per notification to a maximum of \$150.00 per year	50.00	be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
Tomporary 1000 desirross definitional desirros	00.00	por nounceason to a maximum or process por your	00.00		Excilipt	100
Request for replacement of licence or registration certificate	40.00	per certificate	40.00	per certificate (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid- 19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Taxed	Incl. G
requestion replacement of incerioe or registration continuate	40.00) por certificate	40.00	per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the	Taxcu	110.0
Settlement enquiry - food business	125.00	per application	125.00	Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Taxed	Incl. G
				per application (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of emergency for Western		
Settlement enquiry - other health premises	61.00	per application	61.00	Australia)	Taxed	Incl. G
				per certificate (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-		
Liquor Act Section 39 & 55 Certification & ETPS	125.00	per certificate	125.00	19 declared state of emergency for Western Australia)	Free	Excl. G
Application for "approval of a non complying event" - Regulation 18 Environmental Protection (Noise) Regulations 1997	1,000.00	per application or as amended by legislation	1000.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Late fee Application for "approval of a non complying event"	250.00	per application or as amended by legislation	25% of the application fee	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Application Fee (noise management plan waste collection/other works - non local government)	500.00	per application or as amended by legislation	500.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
And Profile for any and a series	45,000,00	per application - Estimate of the cost of assessing and	45,000,00	per application - Estimate of the cost of assessing and		
Application for approved venue Late Notice of Notifiable Event Fee	500.00	processing the application to a maximum of \$15,000.00 per application or as amended by legislation	500.00	processing the application to a maximum of \$15,000.00 per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A
Laboratory analysis request		per hour per request plus analysis cost		per hour per request plus analysis cost	Taxed	Incl. G
Application for approval of a public building	125.07	per application or as amended by legislation	195.00	per application or as amended by legislation (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of mergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
	123.00	- F	123.00	per application or as amended by legislation (fee to be	Coollips	14//
Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - <100 patrons	50.00	per application or as amended by legislation	50.00	charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of mergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
				per application or as amended by legislation (fee to be	•	1
Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - 100 to 600 patrons		per application or as amended by legislation	1	charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of mergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A

Schedule of Fees Charges Page 4 of 10

	DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STATUS
HEALTH	(Continued)						
HEALIH	Continued				per application or as amended by legislation (fee to be		
					charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of		
	Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - 601 to 1,500 patrons	300.00	per application or as amended by legislation	300.00	emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
			7 5		per application or as amended by legislation (fee to be		
					charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of		
	Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - 1,501 to 5,000 patrons	500.00	per application or as amended by legislation	500.00	emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
					per application or as amended by legislation (fee to be		
	Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - 5,001 to 15,000 patrons	050.00	per application or as amended by legislation	050.00	charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of		
	Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - 5,001 to 15,000 patrons	650.00	per application or as amended by legislation	650.00	emergency for Western Australia) per application or as amended by legislation (fee to be	Exempt	N/A
					charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of		
	Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - >15,001 patrons	871.00	per application or as amended by legislation	871.00	emergency for Western Australia)	Exempt	N/A
	Application for approval of a temporary event (public building) - Charitable or Community Based Not for Profit Organisation		per application or as amended by legislation		per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	Application for the approval of a sewage treatment apparatus	118.00	per application or as amended by legislation	118.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	Issue of a permit to use a sewage treatment apparatus	118.00	per permit or as amended by legislation	118.00	per permit or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	Application to keep bees	350.00	per application	350.00	per application	Exempt	N/A
	Registration of an offensive trade - Laundries, dry-cleaning establishments		per year or as amended by legislation		per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	Registration of any other offensive trade not specified	298.00	per year or as amended by legislation	298.00	per year or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
D							
BUILDING		0.400/ =54545- 1	il .	0.400/ -645	l		
		0.19% of the estimated value of the building work		0.19% of the estimated value of the building work			1
1	Certified application for a building permit (s. 16(1)) for building work for a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure	as determined v the City of	i	as determined v the City of			
	Colline application for a balliaring permit (ii. 10(1)) to balliaring work for a balliaring of modernial state and	, , ,		Subject but not less than			
		\$97.70	per application or as amended by legislation	\$105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
		0.09% of the estimated					
		value of the building work		value of the building work			
		as determined y the City of		as determined y the City of			
	Certified application for a building permit (s. 16(1))for building works for a Class 2 to Class 9 building or incidental structure	Subiaco, but not less than	per application or as amended by legislation	Subiaco, but not less than	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	Certified application for a building permit (s. 10(1))for building works for a class 2 to class 9 building of incidental structure	φ51.70	per application of as amended by legislation	\$103.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempl	IN/A
		0.32% of the estimated		0.32% of the estimated			
		value of the building work		value of the building work			
		as determined y the City of		as determined y the City of			
		Subiaco, but not less than		Subiaco, but not less than			
	Uncertified application for a building permit (s. 16(1))		per application or as amended by legislation		per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	Uncertified application for a building permit (s. 16(1)) Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure	97.70	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00		Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46)	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47)	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47)	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47)	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49)	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for and incomplete building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 for 97.70 for 97.70 for 97.70 for 97.70 for 97.70 for each strata unit covered by the application covered by the application	per application or as amended by legislation	\$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$10	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49)	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 but not leach strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$10.70.70	per application or as amended by legislation	\$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 tot not less than \$115.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for and incomplete building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.70 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated	per application or as amended by legislation	\$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$105.00 \$105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for an expect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for a no occupancy permit for a building of demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for a no occupancy permit for an incompleted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$10.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for and incomplete building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.70 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of the stimated value of the suit and the suit of the stimated value of the suit and the suit of the stimated value of the suit of the stimated value of the suit of the suit of the stimated value of the suit of the	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for an expect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for a no occupancy permit for a building of demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for a no occupancy permit for an incompleted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.70 97.70 10.18% of each strata unicovered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of subiaco, but not less than \$107.70	per application or as amended by legislation	\$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 for each storey of 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for an expect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for a no occupancy permit for a building of demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for a no occupancy permit for an incompleted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2))	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 for each storey of the building 97.77 for 97.77 for 97.77 for 97.77 for 97.77 for 97.70 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.77 for 1.8% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$107.75 for each strategy of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$40.75 for each strategy of the estimated of \$40.75 for each strategy of the \$40.75 for each strategy o	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$15.00 0.38% of the estimated \$15.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a morpheted building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for a minormplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.7	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined to the city of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work value of the building work value of the building work	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for an expect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for a no occupancy permit for a building of demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for a no occupancy permit for an incompleted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2))	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 gr. 77.70 gr	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the sublace	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a morpheted building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for a minormplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.70 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$10.77 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than	per application or as amended by legislation	\$105.00 for each storey of the building \$105.00 for each storey of \$105.00 for each storey of \$105.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for estimated value of the building work as determined by the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of the suit	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a for a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2))	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 gr. 77.70 gr	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$405.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 \$105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a morpheted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for a minormplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2))	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 gr. 77.70 gr	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$405.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 \$105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a building on a temporary basis (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application to replace an occupancy permit for an existing building (s. 52(1))	97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 gr. 77.70 gr	per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$405.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 \$105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a for a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$2.77 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77.70 9.87% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation by legislation by legislatio	\$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 for each storey of 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for a cocupancy permit for a building of demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for a no occupancy permit for a morpheted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a morphete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for adminishable of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.77 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$107.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a))	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$9.77 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$97.77 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$97.77 97.77	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	\$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation or as amende	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for a necupancy permit for a building of demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a morpheted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a demolitional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application to replace an occupancy permit for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compilance - Value of works \$30,000 or less	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.7.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.7.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00 1.05.00	per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to read the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a building on a temporary basis (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 310.00 310.00 540.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt	NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a morpheted building (s. 49) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for adhirolation aluse of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,000 or less	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.7.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.7.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$05.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$05.00 0.38% of the ostimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 310.00 540.00 540.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application per application	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Faxed Faxed Faxed Faxed	NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 47) Application for an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application to replace an occupancy permit for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance for Unauthorised Works \$30,000 to \$60,000	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$107.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 97.70 310.00 442.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application per application per application per application per application per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Faxed Faxed Faxed Faxed Faxed	NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 49) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for adhironal use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has not been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance For Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less or Value of works \$30,000 or less or Value of works \$40,000 or Value of works \$	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimate value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 310.00 540.00 5750.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application per application per application per application per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application per application per application per application per application	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Ex	NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 47) Application for an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application to replace an occupancy permit for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance for Unauthorised Works \$30,000 to \$60,000	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimate value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 310.00 540.00 5750.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	\$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 for each storey of 105.00 for each storey of 105.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate value of the building work as determined y the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application, but not less than \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by the application of \$105.00 for each strate unit covered by	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Faxed Faxed Faxed Faxed Faxed	NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 49) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for adhironal use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has not been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance For Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less or Value of works \$30,000 or less or Value of works \$40,000 or Value of works \$	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77 9.77 9.77 9.77 9.77 9.77 9.77 9.77	per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Ex	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 49) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for adhironal use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has not been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance For Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance or Value of works \$30,000 or less or Value of works \$30,000 or less or Value of works \$40,000 or Value of works \$	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the sestimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.77 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$15.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Ex	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46) Application for an occupancy permit for an incompleted building (s. 47) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for adhirolation use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for abuilding approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 to \$60,000 Certificate of Design Compliance or Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000 Certificate of Design Compliance or Unauthorised works - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$107.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strate value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of \$105.	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Taxed Exempt Ex	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for an emporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,001 to \$60,000 Certificate of Design Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,001 to \$60,000 Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000 Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$60,000 Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$60,000	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$107.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77.70 97.77 97.77 97.70 97	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$115.00 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 310.00 442.00 750.00 \$450.00 plus 0.1% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 105.0	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Exempt E	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for an emolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a propelled building (s. 49) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for abuilding approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,000 or less or certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,000 or less or certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,000 or less or certificate of Design Compliance	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$9.77.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.76 97.76 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strate work as determined by the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of the stimated value of the building work as determined by the City of Sublaco, but not less than \$105.00 for each strategy of \$105.00	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Taxed Taxed Exempt Exem	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 40) Application for an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for a for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit or building approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,001 to \$80,000 Certificate of Design Compliance For Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,001 to \$60,000 Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000 Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000 Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.70 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$107.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.77 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Exempt E	NIA
	Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building Application for an emolition permit (s. 16(1)) for demolition permit has effect (s. 32(3)(f)) Application for an occupancy permit for a propelled building (s. 49) Application for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for modification of an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) Application for a replacement occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) Application for an occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use, classification (s. 49) Application for an occupancy permit for abuilding approval certificate for registration of strata scheme, plan of re-subdivision (s. 50(1) and (2)) Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2)) Application for a building approval certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building (s. 52(1)) Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a)) Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,000 or less or certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,000 or less or certificate of Design Compliance - Value of works \$60,000 or less or certificate of Design Compliance	97.70 97.70 for each storey of the building 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 97.77 \$10.80 for each strata unit covered by the application but not less than \$107.70 0.18% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 0.38% of the estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$97.70 97.70	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation per application	105.00 \$105.00 for each storey of the building 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 105.00 \$11.60 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for each strata unit covered by the application, but not less than \$115.00 for estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for estimated value of the building work as determined y the City of Subiaco, but not less than \$105.00 for estimated value of the works \$40.00 for estimated value of the works \$300.00 for \$40.00 for estimated value of the substantial value of t	per application or as amended by legislation per application or as amended by legislation Application or as amended by legislation per application	Exempt Taxed Taxed Exempt Exem	NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA NIA

Schedule of Fees Charges

DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STATUS
BUILDING (Continued)						
Certificate of Construction Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000		D per application		per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
Certificate of Construction Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000	970.00 \$450.00 plus 0.1% of the) per application	970.00 \$450.00 plus 0.1% of the	per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
	estimated value of the		estimated value of the			
Certificate of Construction Compliance - Value of works more than \$100,000		s per application		per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
	\$900.00 pls 0.1% of the		\$900.00 pls 0.1% of the			
	estimated value of the		estimated value of the			
Certificate of Construction Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works more than \$100,000		s per application		per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
Certificate of Building Compliance - Value of works \$30,000 or less	310.00	D per application	310.00	per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
Certificate of Building Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,000 or less Certificate of Building Compliance - Value of works \$30,001 to \$60,000	540.00	per application per application	540.00	per application per application	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
Certificate of Building Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$30,001 to \$60,000		per application	750.00	per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
Certificate of Building Compliance - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000	565.00	per application	565.00	per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
Certificate of Building Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works \$60,001 to \$100,000	970.00	per application	970.00	per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
Certificate of Building Compliance - Value of works more than \$100,000	\$450.00 plus 0.1% of the estimated value of the	e	\$450.00 plus 0.1% of the estimated value of the		Taxed	Incl. GST
	\$900.00 pls 0.1% of the	в	\$900.00 pls 0.1% of the			
	estimated value of the		estimated value of the			
Certificate of Building Compliance for Unauthorised Works - Value of works more than \$100,000	works	s per application	works	per application	Taxed	Incl. GST
Request for Registered Building Surveyor Consultancy or Site Inspection Services) per hour		per hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Sign Licence Fee Hoarding, Material on street	55.00	per application per month per m2 or as amended by legislation	55.00	per application per month per m2 or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A
Photocopying		per Month per m2 or as amended by legislation per A4 equivalent		per month per m2 or as amended by legislation per A4 equivalent	Taxed	Incl. GST
Plan Copy (external printing)		tt cost of external printing provider		cost of external printing provider	Taxed	Incl. GST
Plan Archiveal Search	50.00	D per search request	50.00	per search request	Taxed	Incl. GST
Plan Archival Search - Commercial / Industrial		per search request		per search request	Taxed	Incl. GST
Annual Pool Inspection Fee	26.50	D per pool per year	26.50	per pool per year per inspection (includes copy of inspection report) (fee to be charged at 50% during the Covid-19 declared state of	Exempt	N/A
Unscheduled Pool Inspection Fee	118.00	per inspection (includes copy of inspection report)	118.00	emergency for Western Australia)	Taxed	Incl. GST
Request additional copy of swimming pool inspection report	35.00	per request	35.00	per request	Taxed	Incl. GST
Building Services Levy - Building Permit (Work value \$45,000 or less)	61.65	per application as amended by legislation	61.65	per application as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	0.137% of the value of		0.137% of the value of			
Building Services Levy - Building Permit (Work value more than \$45,000) Building Services Levy - Demolition Permit (Work value \$45,000 or less)	Worl	k per application as amended by legislation 5 per application as amended by legislation	Work	per application as amended by legislation per application as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Building Services Levy - Demolition Permit (work value \$45,000 or less)	0.137% of the value o	Per application as amended by legislation	0.137% of the value of	per application as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Building Services Levy - Demolition Permit (Work value more than \$45,000)		k per application as amended by legislation		per application as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Building Services Levy - Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate (authorised building works)		Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate under ss47, 49, 50 or 52 of the Building Act 2011, per 5 application as amended by legislation		Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate under ss47, 49, 50 or 52 of the Building Act 2011, per application as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Building Services Levy - Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate (Unauthorised works - Value \$45,000 or less)	123.30	Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate for Unauthorised Work under s51 of the Building Act 2011, per application as amended by legislation	123.30	Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate for Unauthorised Work under s51 of the Building Act 2011, per application as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Building Services Levy - Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate (Unauthorised works - Value more than \$45,000)		Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate for Unauthorised Work under s51 of the Building Act 2011, per application as amended by legislation	0.274% of the value of the work 0.2% of the estimated value		Exempt	N/A
Building Construction Industry Training Fund - Value of works more than \$19,999.00	of the work	per application as amended by legislation	of the work	per application as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Smoke alarms alternative solution application fee	179.40	per application	179.40	per application	Exempt	N/A
PLANNING						
Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the development has not commenced or been						T
1 carried out and the estimated cost of the development is —						
(a) not more than \$50 000	147.00	Or as amended by legislation	147.00	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
(b) more than \$50 000 but not more than \$500 000	0.32% of the estimated		0.32% of the estimated	Or as amended by legislation	F	N/A
(b) more than \$50 000 but not more than \$500 000		t Or as amended by legislation			Exempt	N/A
(c) more than \$500 000 but not more than \$2.5 million	\$1 700 + 0.257% for ever \$1 in excess of \$500 000	y O Or as amended by legislation	\$1 700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500 000	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
					·	
	\$7 161 + 0.206% for ever	v	\$7 161 + 0.206% for every			
(d) more than \$2.5 million but not more than \$5 million	\$1 in excess of \$2.5 million	n Or as amended by legislation	\$1 in excess of \$2.5 million	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
	\$12 633 + 0.123% fo	r	\$12 633 + 0.123% for		Caompt	1471
	every \$1 in excess of \$5	5	every \$1 in excess of \$5			
(e) more than \$5 million but not more than \$21.5 million	millior	Or as amended by legislation	million	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
(f) more than \$21.5 million	34,196.00	Or as amended by legislation	34,196.00	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the development has commenced or been carrie 2 out			The fee in item 1 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
3 Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has not commenced or been carried out	739.00	Or as amended by legislation	739.00	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A

Schedule of Fees Charges Page 5 of 10

						1
DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STATUS
PLANNING (Continued)			I .			<u> </u>
PLANNING (Continued)	The fee in item 3 plus, by		The fee in item 3 plus, by			
	way of penalty, twice that		way of penalty, twice that			
4 Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has commenced or been carried out	fee	Or as amended by legislation	fee	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has not commenced	295.00	Or as amended by legislation Or as amended by legislation	295.00	Or as amended by legislation Or as amended by legislation	Exempt Exempt	N/A N/A
Determining an initial application for approval or a nonic occupation where the none occupation has not commenced.	222.00	Or as amended by legislation	222.00	Of as afficiated by legislation	Exempt	IN/A
	The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that		The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that			
7 Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has commenced	fee	Or as amended by legislation	fee	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of a home occupation where the application is made before the approval						
8 expires		Or as amended by legislation		Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of home occupation where the application is made after the approval has	The fee in item 8 plus, by way of penalty, twice that		The fee in item 8 plus, by way of penalty, twice that			
Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of notice occupation where the application is made after the approval has	way or penalty, twice that	Or as amended by legislation	fee	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
12 Providing a zoning certificate	73.00	Or as amended by legislation	73.00	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
13 Replying to a property settlement questionnaire	73.00	Or as amended by legislation	73.00	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
14 Issue of written planning advice	73.00	Or as amended by legislation	73.00	Or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Subdivision 5 Deviding a published a lease of a	+					-
5 Providing a subdivision clearance for — (a) not more than 5 lots	72.00	or as amended by legislation	72.00	or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
(a) not more than a rolls	73.00	or as amended by registation	73.00	or as amended by registation	Exempt	IN/A
	\$73 per lot for the first 5		\$73 per lot for the first 5			
(b) more than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots	lots and then \$35 per lot	or as amended by legislation	lots and then \$35 per lot	or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
(c) more than 195 lots	7,393.00	or as amended by legislation	\$7,393	or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Change of Use Determining an application for a change of use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use to which item 1 do						
10 not apply, where the change or the alteration, extension or change has not commenced or been carried out		or as amended by legislation	205.00	or as amended by legislation	F	NI/A
10 That apply, where the change of the alteration, extension of change has not commenced of been carried out	The fee in item 10 plus, by	or as amended by registation	The fee in item 10 plus, by	or as arriended by legislation	Free	N/A
Determining an application for a change of use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use to which item 2 do	es way of penalty, twice that		way of penalty, twice that			
11 not apply, where the change or the alteration, extension or change has commenced or been carried out		Or as amended by legislation		Or as amended by legislation	Free	N/A
Town Planning Scheme Amendments, Structure Plans, Activity Centre Plans and Local Development Plans						
	\$3,000 (refund \$2,000 if not		\$3,000 (refund \$2,000 if not			
Initiation fee - Basic amendment (includes non-refundable Lodging Fee)	initiated) \$6,000 (refund \$5,000 if not		initiated) \$6,000 (refund \$5,000 if not		Exempt	N/A
Initiation fee - Standard amendment (includes non-refundable Lodging Fee)	\$6,000 (retund \$5,000 if not initiated)		initiated)		Exempt	N/A
initiation rec - standard antendment (includes non-returnable bodging rec)	\$6,500 (refund \$5,500 if not		\$6,500 (refund \$5,500 if not		Exchipt	IN/A
Initiation fee - Complex (includes non-refundable Lodging Fee)	initiated)		initiated)		Exempt	N/A
Lodging Fee (non-refundable)	1,000.00		1,000.00		Exempt	N/A
	\$30.20 - \$88.00 per hour		\$30.20 - \$88.00 per hour		·	
Processing Fees	as per Regulations	or as amended by legislation	as per Regulations	or as amended by legislation	Exempt	N/A
Other	20175	and the second s	004.75		T1	land OOT
Public consultation of DA (significant application) Public consultation of DA (standard application)	231.75 118.45	eacn	231.75 118.45	each	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
Street numbering requests	108.15	each	108.15		Exempt	N/A
Local Planning Scheme No. 5 Map (printed copy)	31.95	each	31.95		Exempt	N/A
Local Planning Scheme No. 5 Text (printed copy)	26.25		26.25		Exempt	N/A
Planning Policy Manual (printed copy)	26.25		26.25		Exempt	N/A
Subiaco Activity Centre Plan (printed copy)	53.05		53.05		Exempt	N/A
Subiaco Planning Strategy (printed copy) Liquor Control Act section 40 certificate	53.05		53.05		Exempt	N/A
Equal Collitor Act Section 40 certificate	80.00	Cauli	80.00	Cauli	Exempt	N/A
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT						
Community Programs						
Film Club	16.00-21.00	per event	16.00-21.00	per event	Taxed	Incl. GST
	47.00	per event	17.00	per event	Taxed	Incl. GST
Community Lunches	17.00	'		per event	Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events	16.50	per event	16.50	a constate and a constant to the Post Constant		Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers	16.50 246.30	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport	16.50 246.30	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport	Taxed	In al. CCT
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events	16.50 246.30 246.30	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport	16.50 246.30	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport		Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per preson and per event. *To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at	Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Various Community Events	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each	Taxed Taxed	
High Tea / Moming Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-additional requested plate numbers Various Community Events	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event.	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event.	Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Various Community Events LIBRARY Late item return	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Moming Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-additional requested plate numbers Various Community Events Library Late item return Replacement of non-returned item	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. *To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per item	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per item	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-asidifional requested plate numbers Various Community Events LiBRARY Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per item per gage	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per item per page	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Various Community Events LIBRARY Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4 Photocopying - Black & White A3 Photocopying - Colour A4	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 2.20 0.30	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at lotal cost of running event. per item per item per page per page per page	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per page per page per page per page	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-additional requested plate numbers Various Community Events Various Community Events Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4 Photocopying - Black & White A3 Photocopying - Colour AA Photocopying - Colour AA	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30 0.50	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per preson and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per item per page per page per page per page	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30 0.50	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. *To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per lem per page per page per page per page	Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-additional requested plate numbers Various Community Events LIBRARY Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4 Photocopying - Black & White A3 Photocopying - Colour A3 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A4	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30 0.55 1.00 0.20 2.20	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per lem per page per page per page per page per page per page	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30 0.55 1.00	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. Dept item	Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Various Community Events Various Community Events LIBRARY Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4 Photocopying - Black & White A3 Photocopying - Colour A4 Photocopying - Colour A4 Photocopying - Colour A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A4	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.55 1.100 0.20 0.20 0.20	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. *To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per item per page	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.55 1.00 0.20 0.20	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per lem per page	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-additional requested plate numbers Various Community Events Library Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4 Photocopying - Black & White A3 Photocopying - Colour A4 Photocopying - Colour A3 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A3 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Colour A4	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Costs 0.20 0.30 1.00 0.22 0.30 0.30 0.20 0.30 0.30 0.30 0	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. Per item per item per page	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Costs 0.20 0.30 0.55 0.02 0.20 0.30 0.50 0.20 0.30	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per lem per page	Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-sating plate numbers Various Community Events LIBRARY Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4 Photocopying - Black & White A3 Photocopying - Colour A4 Photocopying - Colour A3 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Colour A4 Computer Printing - Colour A3	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 2.20 0.30 0.550 1.00 0.50 1.00 0.50	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per item per page	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30 0.55 0.055 0.20 0.30 0.55 1.00 0.55 1.00 0.55	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per page	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
High Tea / Morning Tea / Afternoon Tea events Subiaco Number Plates-existing plate numbers Subiaco Number Plates-additional requested plate numbers Various Community Events Library Late item return Replacement of non-returned item Photocopying - Black & White A4 Photocopying - Black & White A3 Photocopying - Colour A3 Computer Printing - Black & White A4 Computer Printing - Black & White A3 Computer Printing - Slack & White A3 Computer Printing - Slack & White A4 Computer Printing - Slack & White A4 Computer Printing - Slack & White A4	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30 0.50 1.00 0.30 0.50 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	per event per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. "To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. Per item per item per page	16.50 246.30 246.30 By Event 3.00 Cost 0.20 0.30 0.50 0.00 0.20 0.30 0.50 1.00 0.50 1.00 0.50 1.00	per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per plate, or as amended by Dept Transport per person and per event. * To be determined by each event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event. per item per lem per page	Taxed	Incl. GST

Schedule of Fees Charges Page 7 of 10

DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STATUS
ARY (Continued)						
Shaun Tan Bookmarks	0.25	per item	0.25 per it	em	Taxed	Incl. GST
Interlibrary loans	\$16.50 - \$30.00	per item per person and per event. * To be determined by each	16.50-30.00 per it	erson and per event. * To be determined by each	Taxed	Incl. GST
Library events		event and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at total cost of running event.	even	t and charge is to recover costs only, to be capped at cost of running event.	Taxed	Incl. GST
EUM						
History of Subiaco Book - "Tales of a Singular City"	50.00	per book	50.00 per b	ook	Taxed	Incl. GST
Museum Photograhic reproduction -various photograph sizes	Size	To be determined by size of image purchasing	By Size To b	e determined by size of image purchasing	Taxed	Incl. GST
REATION SERVICES - LORD'S						
ADMINISTRATION Administration Fee	80.00	Per event	80.00 Per 6		Taxed	Incl. GST
Bond - Event Hire - Base Rate		Per Booking	500.00 Per l		Exempt	N/A
Bond - Event Hire - Base Nate	10,000.00	Per Event	10,000.00 Per l	-vent	Exempt	N/A
Facility Hire - Cleaning Fee		Per Hour / Staff	115.00 Per I		Taxed	Incl. GST
Retail Items	Market Value		Market Value Per I		Taxed	If applicable
Seasonal Promotional Discount		Per Item	5-25% Per I		Taxed	Incl. GST
Small Room Storage Fee		Per square metre per annum		square metre per annum	Taxed	Incl. GST
After Hours Opening - Centre	220.00	per hour. Subject to availability. Requires two staff	220.00 per hour. Subject to availability. Requires two staff		Taxed	Incl. GST
CENTRE SERVICES	223.50	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Facility Hire						
Meeting Room	38.10	Per Hour	38.10 Per I	Hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Squash Walkway	23.70	Per Hour	23.70 Per I	Hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Cafe						
Beverage Items	Market Value	Per item	Market Value Per i	tem	Taxed	If applicable
Food Items	Market Value		Market Value Per i		Taxed	If applicable
Alcohol Items	Market Value	Per item	Market Value Per i	tem	Taxed	Incl. GST
Retail items	Market Value	Per item	Market Value Per i	tem	Taxed	If applicable
Catering package	Market Value		Market Value Per o		Taxed	If applicable
After Hours Opening - Café	103.00	Per hour	103.00 Per l	nour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Creche						
Single Creche Visit - Member 120min	5.50	Per child per visit	5.50 Per d	child per visit	Taxed	Incl. GST
Single Creche Visit - Non member 120min	8.00	Per child per visit		child per visit	Taxed	Incl. GST
Five Visit Pass - 120min session		Per 5 Visit pass	27.50 Per		Taxed	Incl. GST
Ten Visit Pass - 120min session	49.50	Per 10 Visit pass	49.50 Per	0 Visit pass	Taxed	Incl. GST
Second and subsequent child discount - single visit	25%	per single visit for 2nd and subsequent child(ren)	25% per s	ingle visit for 2nd and subsequent child(ren)	Taxed	Incl. GST
Lifestyle Program					,	
Casual Visit		Per person per visit	Market Value Per		Taxed	Incl. GST
Term Enrolment	Market Value	Per Person Per Term	Market Value Per I	Person Per Term	Taxed	Incl. GST
Birthday parties	10.50	Donati St.	40.50 0	L 11.4		
Single Child Catering Charge	10.50	Per child Per child	16.50 Per o	niid	Taxed	Incl. GST
HEALTH AND FITNESS	16.50	Per child	16.50 Per 0	iniid	Taxed	Incl. GST
Casual Entry						
Casual Group Fitness or Gym Visit	19.50	Per class or visit	10 EO Des	class or visit	T	In all COT
Casual Full Access Visit		Per class or visit Per visit	26.80 Per v		Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST
Special Group Entry - Gym or pool or group fitness class	20.00	Per visit	6.60 Per	risit	Taxed	Incl. GST
Lords Group Fitness Community Class		Per visit. Seniors discount does not apply		risit. Seniors discount does not apply	Taxed	
Gold Fitness Casual Entry	9.50	Per visit. Seniors discount does not apply Per visit. Seniors discount does not apply	9.50 Per	isit. Seniors discount does not apply	Taxed	Incl. GST
Special Promotion		Per visit. Serilors discount does not apply Per visit	Free Per v		Taxed	Incl. GST
Memberships	Fiee	1 01 1101	, ree rei v		I axcu	1 110. 651
Administration Fees						
Suspension Fee (12 month & Direct Debit Memberships)	5.00 - 20.00	Per suspension per week, up to max of \$20.00	5 00 - 20 00 Per	suspension per week, up to max of \$20.00	Taxed	Incl. GST
Direct Debit Transaction Fee		per transaction	0.50 per t		Taxed	Incl. GST
Direct Debit Establishment Fee	2.50	Per account establishment	2.50 Per :	account establishment	Taxed	Incl. GST
Direct Debit Cancellation Fee		per cancellation	14 days notice per o		Taxed	Incl. GST
Replacement Band/Fob	N.A.	N.A.		ost band/fob	Taxed	Incl. GST
New Memberships	, NAS		0.00 por 1			
Visit Pass - 10	165.00	per 10 visit pass	165.00 per 1	0 visit pass	Taxed	Incl. GST
Visit Pass - 20	310.00	per 20 visit pass	310.00 per 2		Taxed	Incl. GST
Day Member - 1 Month	130.00	Per month	130.00 Per r	nonth	Taxed	Incl. GST
Day Member - 3 Months	329.00	Per 3 months	329.00 Per 3		Taxed	Incl. GST
Day Member - 12 Months	837.00	Per 12 months	837.00 Per	2 months	Taxed	Incl. GST
Day Member - Direct Debit (minimum 3 months)	31.35	Per fortnight	31.35 Per f	ortnight	Taxed	Incl. GST
Full Member - 1 Month	140.00	Per month	140.00 Per r	nonth	Taxed	Incl. GST
Full Member - 3 Months	340.00	Per 3 months	340.00 Per 3	3 months	Taxed	Incl. GST
Full Member - 12 Months	965.00	Per 12 months	965.00 Per	2 months	Taxed	Incl. GST
Full Member - Direct Debit (minimum 3 months)	37.12	Per fortnight	37.12 Per f	ortnight	Taxed	Incl. GST
Full Member - Team Captain	Free	Per sports competition season	Free Per s	sports competition season	Taxed	Incl. GST
Day Access - ACSF Student Membership	190.00	Per school term	190.00 Per s	school term	Taxed	Incl. GST
Day Access - Subiaco Recovery Network	36.00	Per month	36.00 Per r	nonth	Taxed	Incl. GST
Pool Memberships. Only Seniors Discount applies						
Pool only member - 1 month	36.00	per month	36.00 per r		Taxed	Incl. GST
Pool only member - 12 months		per year	430.00 per y	ear	Taxed	Incl. GST

Schedule of Fees Charges

ERVICES - LORD'S (Continued) prorate Memberships Visit Card	1,700,00 2,987,00 1,0% 15% 15% 10% 20% 20% 23,70 25,75 33,00 70,00 60,00 38,10 85,50 72,00 684,00	Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour	1,700.00 Per 2 2,987.00 Per 4 10% Per 1 15% Per 1 15% Per 1 100% Per 2 100% Per 9 100% Per 9 20% Per 9 23.70 Per 1	erson (minimum 4 people) erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson our per lane	Taxed	Incl. GST
Visit Card Visit Card Visit Card Visit Card Visit Card Mush Early Biscounts & Concessions Dup Membership Biscounts & Concessions Dup Membership dent Membership er 80 years soonal Promotions soonal Promotions loits Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership of I For Profit Group - Single Lane mmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer mmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer mmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer mmerical - Single Lane Biscount Bisco	1,700,00 2,987,00 1,0% 15% 15% 10% 20% 20% 23,70 25,75 33,00 70,00 60,00 38,10 85,50 72,00 684,00	Per 200 Visit pass Per 400 Visit pass Per person (minimum 4 people) Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour Per hour Per hour	1,700.00 Per 2 2,987.00 Per 4 10% Per p. 15% Per p. 15% Per p. 100% Per p. 20% Per p. 23.70 Per b. 23.70 Per p.	200 Visit pass 100 Visit pass Derson (minimum 4 people) Derson	Taxed	Incl. GST
Visit Card	1,700,00 2,987,00 1,0% 15% 15% 10% 20% 20% 23,70 25,75 33,00 70,00 60,00 38,10 85,50 72,00 684,00	Per 200 Visit pass Per 400 Visit pass Per person (minimum 4 people) Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour Per hour Per hour	1,700.00 Per 2 2,987.00 Per 4 10% Per p. 15% Per p. 15% Per p. 100% Per p. 20% Per p. 23.70 Per b. 23.70 Per p.	200 Visit pass 100 Visit pass Derson (minimum 4 people) Derson	Taxed	Incl. GST
Visit Card mbership discounts & Concessions bup Membership dent Membership dent Membership cer 80 years soonal Promotions loins Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership of loins Card Card Card Veterans Goldcard Membership of loins Card Veterans Goldcard Membership of lo	2,987.00 10% 15% 15% 15% 20% 20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per 400 Visit pass Per person (minimum 4 people) Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per hour	2,987.00 Per 4 10% Per p. 15% Per p. 15% Per p. 10% Per p. 20% Per p. 20% Per p. 23.70 Per t. 25.75 Per t.	erson (minimum 4 people) erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson erson our per lane	Taxed	Incl. GST
mbership discounts & Concessions up Membership dent Membership dent Membership ee 80 years ssonal Promotions liors Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership of If For Profit Group - Single Lane memerical - Single Lane Regular hirer memerical - Single Lane Regular hirer memerical - Single Lane Regular hirer memerical - Single Lane Novembership is Studio 2 (inc spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (inc spin bike	10% 15% 15% 10% 10%-50% 20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50	Per person (minimum 4 people) Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour Per hour Per hour	10% Per p 15% Per p 15% Per p 100% Per p 100% Per p 20% Per p 23.70 Per b	person (minimum 4 people) person pur per lane pour per lane	Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST
up Membership deant Membership ncession Membership re 80 years sonal Promotions ions Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership of for Profit Group - Single Lane mmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer mmerical - Single Lane Membership in Studio 1 stairs Studio 2 (ms spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 3 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 4 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 5 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 1 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 1 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 1 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 1 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (ms in spin bikes) stairs Studio 1 (m	15% 15% 100% 10%-50% 20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00	Per person Per person Per person Per person Per person Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour Per hour	15% Per 15% Per 15% Per 15% Per 10%-50% Per 12% Per 12% Per 12% Per 125.75 Per 15.75 P	person person person person person person nour per lane nour per lane	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST
ncession Membership r 80 years senoral Promotions iors Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership I For Profit Group - Single Lane II For Profit Group - Single Lane II For Profit Group - Single Lane III For P	15% 15% 100% 10%-50% 20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00	Per person Per person Per person Per person Per person Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour Per hour	15% Per 15% Per 15% Per 15% Per 10%-50% Per 12% Per 12% Per 12% Per 125.75 Per 15.75 P	person person person person person person nour per lane nour per lane	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST
ar 80 years asonal Promotions iniors Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership IFor Profit Group - Single Lane mmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer statis Studio 2 (no spin bles) statis Studio 2 (no spin bles) statis Studio 2 (no spin bles) statis Studio 2 (no tin spin bles) statis Studio 1 statis Studio 1 statis Studio 2 (no tin spin bles) statis Studio 1 statis	100% 10%-50% 20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 33.10 85.50 72.00	Per person Per person Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per hour	100% Per p 10%-50% Per p 20% Per p 23.70 Per h 25.75 Per h	person person person nour per lane nour per lane	Taxed Taxed Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST Incl. GST
asonal Promotions intors Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership IFor Profit Group - Single Lane mmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer statis Studio 2 (inc spin bites) stairs Studio 2 (in	10%-50% 20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 33.10 85.50 72.00	Per person Per person Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per hour	10%-50% Per p 20% Per p 23.70 Per h 25.75 Per h	nerson nour per lane nour per lane	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST
asonal Promotions intors Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership IFor Profit Group - Single Lane mmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer statis Studio 2 (inc spin bites) stairs Studio 2 (in	10%-50% 20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 33.10 85.50 72.00	Per person Per person Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per hour	10%-50% Per p 20% Per p 23.70 Per h 25.75 Per h	nerson nour per lane nour per lane	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST
lors Card and Veterans Goldcard Membership of 1 1For Profit Group - Single Lane	20% 23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00	Per person Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour	20% Per p 23.70 Per h 25.75 Per h	oerson nour per lane nour per lane	Taxed	Incl. GST
of I For Profit Group - Single Lane Innmerical - Single Lane Regular hirer Immerical - Single Lane Regular hirer Immerical - Single Lane Immerical Single Single Single Single Single	23.70 25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour	23.70 Per h 25.75 Per h	nour per lane	Taxed	
For Profit Group - Single Lane	25.75 33.00 70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per hour per lane Per hour per lane Per hour Per hour	25.75 Per h	nour per lane		T
Immerical - Single Lane Regular hirer Dup Fitness Sility Hire Staris Studio 2 (inc spin bikes) sup Fitness Instructor sconeal Training minute session - 10 pack min	70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per hour Per hour	25.75 Per h 33.00 Per h	nour per lane	-	Incl. GST
Immerical - Single Lane	70.00 60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per hour Per hour	33.00 Per h		Taxed	Incl. GST
Jilly Hire in Studio 1 stairs Studio 2 (nc spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (nc spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (nc tin spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (not in spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (not in spin bikes) sup Fitness Instructor you Fitness Instructor you Fitness Instructor you Fitness Instructor winute Session - 10 pack minute session - 10 pack direct debit minute session - 10 pack direct debit minute session - 10 pack direct debit minute session - 2 people all Group PT session 45 mins (3-6 people) ORTS worth State	60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per hour		nour per lane	Taxed	Incl. GST
In Studio 1 stairs Studio 2 (inc spin bikes) sport Stairs Studio 2 (inc inc spin bikes) sport Stairs Stair	60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per hour				
stairs Studio 2 (inc spin bikes) stairs Studio 2 (not inc spin bikes) up Fitness Instructor up Fitness Instruct	60.00 38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	Per hour				1
stairs Studio 2 (not in c spin bikes)	38.10 85.50 72.00 684.00	rei iloui	70.00 Per h		Taxed	Incl. GST
Jup Fitness Instructor scenal Training minute Session - 10 pack minute session - 10 pack minute session - 10 pack direct debit minute session - 10 pack direct debit minute session - 2 people all Group PT session 45 mins (3-6 people) ORTS mypetitions Im Nomination Fee - Early Bird Im Nomination Fee In Sports Team Game Fee In Sports Team Game Fee In Sports Team Game Fee In Fee No Show feet Less than 24hrs notice fet fee: No Show feet fee Ree No Show feet fee Ree Manage Show feet fee Ree Manage Show feet fee Ree Manage Show feet feet fee Manage Show feet feet Feet Manage Show feet	72.00 684.00	Per hour	60.00 Per h	iour .	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST Incl. GST
	72.00 684.00		85.50 Per d		Taxed	Incl. GST
minute Session - 10 pack minute session - 10 pack minute session - 10 pack direct debit minute session - 2 people all Group PT session 45 mins (3-6 people) ORTS mpetitions am Nomination Fee - Early Bird am Nomination Fee - Early Bird am Nomination Fee ior Sports Team Game Fee ior Sports Team Game Fee ior Sports Team Game Fee felf Fee: No Show felf Fee: No Show felf fee: Less than 24hrs notice felf fee: Less than 24hrs notice felf fee: More than 24hrs notice	684.00		00.00 Fer 0	·····	1 dACU	IIIO. GG1
minute session - 10 Pack direct debit minute session - 2 people all Group PT session 45 mins (3-6 people) ORTS Impetitions Impetitio	684.00	per 45min session.	72.00 per 4	5min session.	Taxed	Incl. GST
minute session - 2 people all Group PT session 45 mins (3-6 people) ORTS **Topetition** **	420.00	per 10 pack	684.00 per 1	0 pack	Taxed	Incl. GST
All Group PT session 45 mins (3-6 people)	130.80	per fortnight for 5 payments		ortnight for 5 payments	Taxed	Incl. GST
ORTS mpetitions Im Nomination Fee - Early Bird Im Nomination Fee In Sports Team Game Fee In Withdrawal Fee In Fee Sports Team Sports Fee Spo		Per session. Valid 12 months from date of purchase		session. Valid 12 months from date of purchase	Taxed	Incl. GST
Impetitions am Nomination Fee - Early Bird Impediation Fee nior Sports Team Game Fee Impediation Fee nior Sports Team Game Fee Impediation Fee am Withdrawal Fee Impediation Fee felt Fee: No Show Impediation Fee felt fee: Less Than 24hrs notice Impediation Fee felt fee: More than 24hrs notice Impediation Fee folt fee: More than 24hrs notice Impediation Fee folt fee: More than 24hrs notice Impediation Fee	Market Value	per person	Market Value per p	person	Taxed	Incl. GST
am Nomination Fee - Early Bird am Nomination Fee inor Sports Team Game Fee inor Sports Team Game Fee am Withdrawal Fee felt Fee: No Show felt fee: Less than 24hrs notice felt fee: Less than 24hrs notice felt fee: More than 24hrs notice felt fee: More than 24hrs notice						
am Nomination Fee inci Sports Team Game Fee inci Sports Team Game Fee inci Sports Team Game Fee inci Michawal Fee fet Fee: No Show fet fee: Less than 24hrs notice fet fee: More than 24hrs notice Hire orts Courts	140.00	Per team nomination	140.00 Dec t	eam nomination	Taxed	Incl. GST
hior Sports Team Game Fee hior Sports Team Game Fee mwithdrawal Fee felt Fee: No Show felt fee: No Show felt fee: Lest han 24hrs notice felt fee: More than 24hrs notice felt fee: More than 24hrs notice Hire forts Courts	200.00	Per team nomination	200.00 Per to	eam nomination	Taxed	Incl. GST
ior Sports Team Game Fee mw Withdrawal Fee felt Fee: No Show felt fee: Less than 24hrs notice felt fee: More than 24hrs notice felt fee: More than 24hrs notice Hire hors courts		Per team per game		eam per game	Taxed	Incl. GST
am Withdrawal Fee	55.00	Per team per game	55.00 Per t	eam per game	Taxed	Incl. GST
felf Fer: No Show felf fee: Less than 24hrs notice felf fee: More than 24hrs notice Hire hors for the fee	140.00	Per team	140.00 Per to	eam	Taxed	Incl. GST
felt fee: Less than 24hrs notice felt fee: More than 24hrs notice Hire orts Courts		Per team per forfeit		eam per forfeit	Taxed	Incl. GST
feli fee: More than 24hrs notice Hire String	105.00	Per team per forfeit	105.00 Per to	eam per forfeit	Taxed	Incl. GST
orts Courts	70.00	Per team per forfeit	70.00 Per to	eam per forfeit	Taxed	Incl. GST
	5.00	Per set	5.00 Per s	set	Taxed	Incl. GST
orts Courts Casual Use	7.20	Per person	7.20 Per p	person	Taxed	Incl. GST
orts Courts casual use - 10 visit pass		per person per 10 pack per booking	64.80 per p	person per 10 pack	Taxed Free	Incl. GST N/A
ds Member or Team Discount on court hire nools and State Sporting Associations / Clubs / Not for profits		per booking per booking	15% per b 30% per b	pooking	Free	N/A N/A
count - regular hirer (Commercial)	10%	per booking	10% per b	nooking	Taxed	N/A
orts Court 1/2 Court General Hire	32.00	Per hour Per 1/2 Court	32 00 Per h	nour Per 1/2 Court	Taxed	Incl. GST
orts Court Full Court General Hire		Per hour per court		nour per court	Taxed	Incl. GST
all Court Hire		Per hour per court		nour per court	Taxed	Incl. GST
dminton Court Hire	21.00	Per hour per court	21.00 Per h	nour per court	Taxed	Incl. GST
leyball Setup Fee		per booking of 3 or more courts	75.00 per b	ooking of 3 or more courts	Taxed	Incl. GST
equet hire	5.00	Per racquet per booking	5.00 Per r	acquet per booking	Taxed	Incl. GST
cquet hire - deposit	10.00	Per racquet per booking	10.00 Per r	acquet per booking	Exempt	N/A
nnis Court hire uash Courts	33.00	Per hour per court	33.00 Per h	nour per court	Taxed	N/A
uash Courts sual Hire - Non Peak, before 5pm	21 70	Per hour per court	21 70 Dor h	nour per court	Taxed	Incl. GST
sual Hire - Non Peak, before 5pm		Per hour per court Per hour per court		nour per court	Taxed	Incl. GST
count - Subiaco Kings Squash Club members	0.00	Per hour per court	0 20 Per h	nour per court	Taxed	Incl. GST
South Capacity Capaci	0.20	or nour per court	0.25 0.1	ioui poi oouit	1 0000	110.001
CILITIES						
enton Park Community Centre						
in Hall - 100 persons	62.90	per hour	62.90 per h	nour	Taxed	Incl. GST
in Hall Day Rate			403.00 per d	lay	Taxed	Incl. GST
ivity Room (Room 3/4) - 40 persons	27.80	per hour	27.80 per h		Taxed	Incl. GST
ivity Room - Day Rate	F0.00	and handdon	178.00 per d	nay	Taxed	Incl. GST
und System Hire Palms Community Centre	53.60	per booking	53.60 per b	JOOKING	Taxed	Incl. GST
in Hall - 100 persons	93 80	per hour	93.80 per h	nour	Taxed	Incl. GST
in Hai - Tou persons in Hai - Tou Park	30.00	p ====	600.00 per d	lav	Taxed	Incl. GST
biaco Community Training Space (located at The Palms Community Centre)			555.55 pcr u	•	, and	
ining Space - 20 people	N.A.		30.00 per h	nour	Taxed	Incl. GST
ining Space Day rate	N.A.	N.A.	192.00 per d	lay	Taxed	Incl. GST
eting room - 8 people	N.A.	N.A.	20.00 per h	nour	Taxed	Incl. GST
eting Room Day Rate	N.A.		128.00 per d	lay	Taxed	Incl. GST
ice 1 - 3 people	N.A.	N.A.	12.00 per h	nour	Taxed	Incl. GST
ice 1 Day Rate	N.A.		77.00 per d	lay	Taxed	Incl. GST
ice 2 - 3 people ice 2 Day Rate	N.A. N.A.		12.00 per h		Taxed	Incl. GST

Schedule of Fees Charges

DESCRIPTION OF FEE OR CHARGE	2019/2020 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	2020/2021 SCHEDULED FEE	PER UNIT	GST AFFECT	GST STATU
FACILITIES			,			
Subiaco Community Centre						
Main Hall - 100 persons		per hour		per hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Main Hall - Day Rate Tom Dadour Community Centre	N.A.	N.A.	395.00	per day	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
West Hall - 55 persons	30.20	per hour	39.20	per hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
West Hall - Day Rate	N.A.			per day	Taxed	Incl. GST
East Hall - 100 persons		per hour		per hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
East Hall - Day Rate	N.A.			per day	Taxed	Incl. GS1
Outdoor Garden Area	26.80	per hour	26.80	per hour	Taxed	Incl. GST
Community Centre Hire - Discounts available						
Community Casual - Subiaco		per booking		per booking	Taxed	Incl. GST
Community Regular - Subiaco Not for Profit		per booking per booking		per booking per booking	Taxed	Incl. GST
oot for Profit Charity - Regular / Casual		per booking per booking		per booking	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GST
dministration Fees	00 76	per booking	0076	per booking	raxeu	IIICI. GS I
Public Liability insurance cover - Hire up to \$20 *	12.50	per hire	12.50	per hire	Taxed	Incl. GS1
Public Liability insurance cover - Hire up to \$50 *		per hire		per hire	Taxed	Incl. GST
Public Liability insurance cover - Hire over \$50 *		per hire		per hire	Taxed	Incl. GS1
* Where hirer does not provide their own cover. An excess of \$1,000 applies to all claims under the City's policy						
Administration Fee		Per booking alteration		Per booking alteration	Taxed	Incl. GST
Cancellation Fee (> 14 days notice)		Per booking		Per booking	Taxed	Incl. GS
Cancellation Fee (< 14 days notice)		Per booking		Per booking	Taxed	Incl. GS
Regular hirer change / cancellation (14 - 30 days)		Per booking		Per booking	Taxed	Incl. GS
Regular hirer Cancellation (>30 days)	No charge Market rate		No charge	Per booking per breach	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GS
Cost of security callout Breach of Terms & Conditions		per breach		per breach	Taxed	Incl. GST
Cleaning charge		Per booking		Per booking	Taxed	Incl. GS
Decening Greage	223.00	Ci booking	223.00	I ci booking	Taxeu	IIIG. GS I
Key deposit for keys on permanent loan.	75.00	per kev	75.00	per key	Exempt	N/A
Lost keys, damage and extra cleaning.	Market rate	Per hour - minimum of 2 hours	Market rate	Per hour - minimum of 2 hours	Exempt	N/A
Community Casual Bookings - No Alcohol				per booking	Exempt	N/A
Community Casual Bookings - with Alcohol		per booking		per booking	Exempt	N/A
Parties / Functions - 16, 17, 18th and 21st Birthday, Bucks and Hens Parties		per booking		per booking	Exempt	N/A
Commercial Events - Top Rate	10,000.00	per booking	10,000.00	per booking	Exempt	N/A
Storage Small	25.00	Per annum	25.00	Per annum	Tour	Incl. GS
Medium		Per annum		Per annum	Taxed Taxed	Incl. GS
Large		Per annum		Per annum	Taxed	Incl. GS
Personal Training Permit Fees	100.00	rei ailliulli	100:00	rei ailliulli	Taxeu	IIICI. GS
Small Group						
Small Group Summer	200.00	Per group	200.00	Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS1
Small Group Winter	150.00	Per group		Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Small Group Annual	300.00	Per group	300.00	Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Medium Group					Taxed	Incl. GS
Medium Group Summer		Per group		Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Medium Group Winter Medium Group Annual	300.00	Per group Per group	300.00	Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Medium Group Annuai	600.00	Per group	600.00	Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Large Group Summer	600.00	Per group	600.00	Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Large Group Winter		Per group	450.00	Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Large Group Annual	900.00	Per group	900.00	Per group	Taxed	Incl. GS
Active Reserves						
Commercial Use of Parks and Reserves	Market rate			Per booking	Taxed	Incl. GS
Casual Use of Sports Spaces		Per field, per session		Per field, per session	Taxed	Incl. GS
	25% of annual maintenance		25% of annual maintenance		_	l
Tennis Club Court Usage		based on prior 3 year average		based on prior 3 year average	Taxed	Excl. GS
Cricket Club Turf Wicket Usage	5% of annual maintenance	based on prior 3 year average	5% of annual maintenance	based on prior 3 year average	Toyed	Fuel CO
Ulluket Ullub 1 till 14 luket Usage	20% of annual maintenance	uaseu on prior s year average	20% of annual maintenance		Taxed	Excl. GS
Rosalie Park Playing Field Usage - Seniors		based on prior 3 year average		per hour	Taxed	Excl. GS
r country r country againg a root of country of the	10% of annual maintenance	occos on prior o year average	10% of annual maintenance		I EACU	LAGI. GG
						1

Schedule of Fees Charges Page 10 of 10